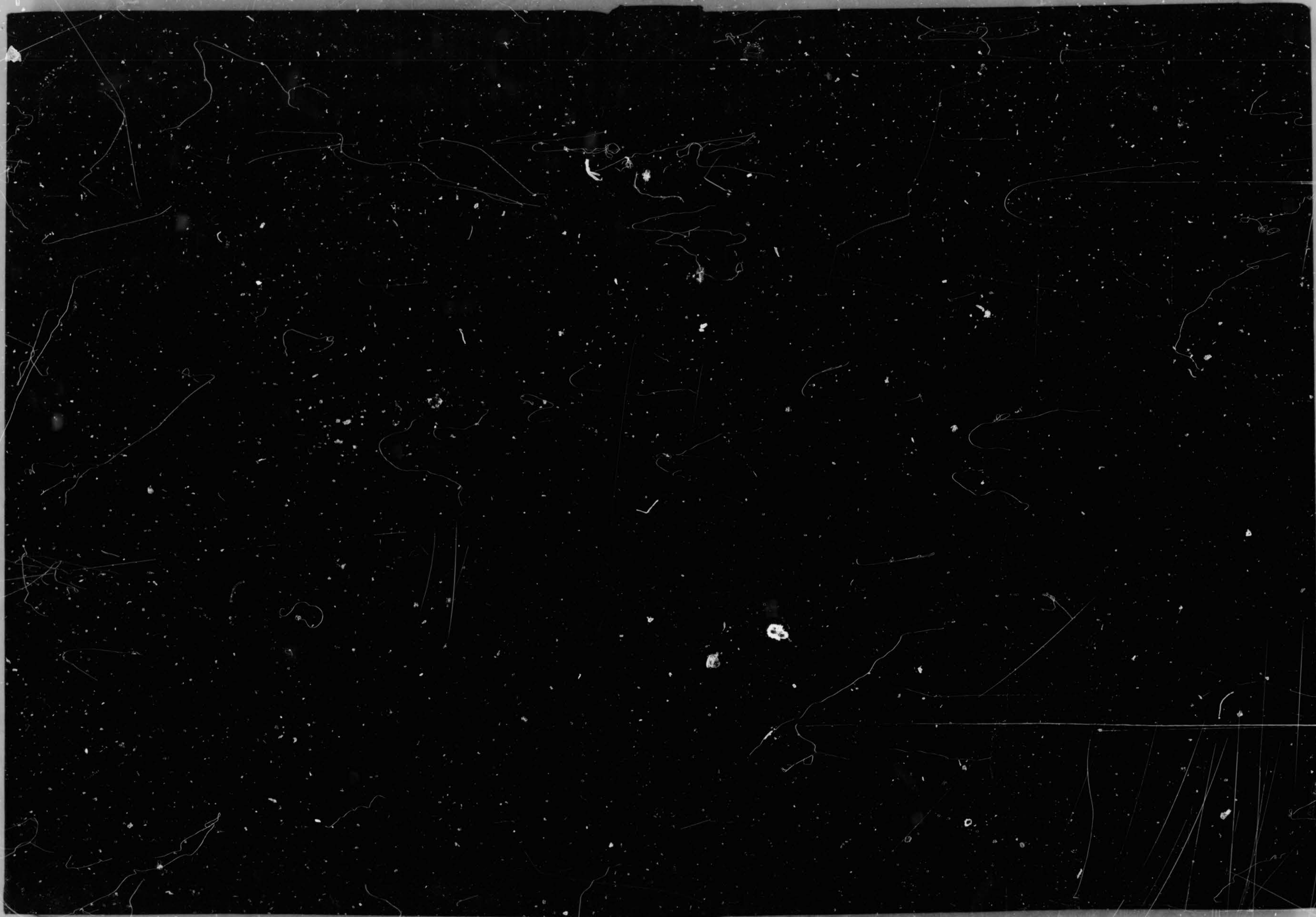


MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #191  
MARRIAGES 1861-1869, A:1-28 Holbrook



1

MAR

NO.	DA.
1	18
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"



MARRIAGES registered in <i>Middleborough</i> , County of					
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	1861 Jan 10	Peter S. Hackett Betty C. B. Coombs	Middleborough Lathsville	34 21	Mechanic
2	" " 1	William H. Shurtliff Ruth S. Weeks	Middleborough Jefferson me		
3	" Feb 3	Frederic Emerson Lucinda Eddy Gunkam	North Carver "	24 22	Shoemaker
4	" " 10	Benjamin S. Cudworth Abby Standish	Lathsville "	20 18	Sailor
5	" March 3	George C. Smith Fanny S. Gibbs	Middleborough "	23 18	Farmer
6	" April 21	Frederick J. Briggs Lydia Cobb	N. Wareham East Rochester	25 29	Sailor
7	" " 28	Thomas J. Gunkam Hannah W. Chase	Middleborough "	21 23	Shoemaker
8	" May 5	John C. Bennett Mary E. Gerish	Rochester "	24 22	Farmer
9	" " 7	Isa Martin Thomas Ella Maria Tilton	Middleborough "	22 19	Merchant
10	" " 13	R. J. Alger Catherine L. Gunkam	Middleborough West Bridgewater	28 25	Teacher
11	" " 16	Westley Smith Mary H. Gibbs	Middleborough "	23 18	Machinist
12	" Jan 2	Daniel H. Stacey Susan S. Banitt	Middleborough Sandwich	26 20	Clerk
13	" " 8	Egnes White Charlotte G. Burroughs	Middleborough "	24 17	Farmer
14	" " 29	George William Stacey Abbie Frances Gunkam	Carver "	21 22	"
15	" July 4	Job Cole Chandler Lucy Ann Shurtliff	North Carver "	22 21	Mechanic
16	" " 7	Bradford C. Burgess Deborah L. Beale	Middleborough "	23 18	Shoemaker

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN		MIDDLEBOROUGH, COUNTY OF		Register.
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleborough	Samuel & Augusta S. William J. & Hannah	Second First	Abner Heston Miss Bedford	Jan 1, 1862
"	"	"	Edward H. Hall Pastor of Congregational Church, Middleborough	"
South Carver	John & Sarah (Mrs) Heston	First	J. H. Putnam Pastor of M. Church, Middleborough	"
North "	James & Ruth (Mrs) Pratt	"	"	"
Farmington	Elisha & Chloe	"	Harvey M. Stone Circuit Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
East Bridgewater	John & Abby	"	"	"
Middleborough	Calvin & Harriet Pelham E. & Sally	"	J. E. Battell Pastor of 3rd Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
West Wareham	Henry & Parmelia Isaac & Clarinda	"	Co. H. Barreletts Pastor of Middleborough	"
Middleborough	Henry & Louisa Erna & Lydia	"	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
Rochester	Galen & Emily George & Mary	"	J. E. Battell Baptist Church, Middleborough	"
Middleborough	Isa & Eleanor James B. & Anna Maria	"	Harvey M. Stone Pastor of Congregational Church, Middleborough	"
West Bridgewater	William & Eliza Barnabas & Hannah	"	Cephas Packer Pastor of Baptist Church, West Bridgewater	"
Wareham Me	Jonathan & Lydia Abiel & Betsey	"	J. H. Merrill Pastor of Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
Middleborough	Daniel L. Tilton Edward C. & Hannah	"	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
Middleborough	Charles & Fanny Simmon & Rachel P.	"	Andrew L. Allen Justice of the Peace	"
Carver	William & Charlotte Isa & Fanny (Mrs) Gunkam	"	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
North Carver	Job Cole & Fanny B. Albert & Lucy	"	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Cong. Church, Middleborough	"
Middleborough	Elijah & Betsey L. Solomon & Susan P.	"	Samuel Richardson Pastor of Baptist Church, Middleborough	"

MARRIAGES	
NO.	DATE OF
17	1861
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	1861 July 17	Andrew Jackson Southern Katie Copeland Hartwell	Chassett Middletown	30 22	Clark
18	" " 24	Abraham Robert Clark Maria Henrietta Shean	Middletown Wareham	30 18	Soldier
19	" August 4	Abraham Bisher Margaret Reed Cornwell	Middletown "	38 18	Shoemaker
20	" " 10	William Bartlett Shean Lucy Frances Dunning	Middletown "	27 20	Soldier
21	" " 22	Samuel Miller Cynthia E. Whitcomb	Middletown "	22 24	Shoemaker
22	" Sept 5	Abner Wood Sherman Emily Frances Maxine	Middletown "	38 22	Farmer
23	" Oct 10	Augustus Ellis Barnes Betty May Ellis	Providence R.I. Middletown	27 27	Book Binder
24	" " 6	Abel Nelson Fudge Mary Elizabeth Sherman	Middletown Middletown	25 16	Seaman
25	" " 6	Wesley Harris Clarence Thomas	Middletown "	28 28	Shoemaker
26	" " 19	Francis Otis Harlow Sarah Elizabeth Burgess	Middletown "	30 20	Soldier
27	" " 20	Josiah Foster Trisham Susan Jackson Southworth	Middletown Litchfield	26 23	Farmer
28	" " 31	Joseph Henry Bisher Lucina E. Latham Wells	Middletown Litchfield	43 27	Farmer
29	" Nov 21	Clara E. Bryant Lucy R. Pittsford	Katfux "	24 24	Teacher
30	" " "	William Penn Green Larima Mabee Harlow	Chilmark Middletown	21 19	Boatswain
31	" " "	John Randolph Hickey Sarah Ellen Curham	Middletown "	23 19	Shoemaker
32	" Dec 3	Joseph Marshall Hesterline Anderson Smith	Middletown "	63 25	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF GROOM	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WEDDING 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>d</sup> , 3 <sup>d</sup> , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Cohasset	Isaac & Elizabeth Laver	Second	J. H. Putnam	January
Middleborough	George & Abigail Emery	First	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
Dorham	Gilbert & Polly	First	Reuben S. Howard	"
Dorham	Luther & Mary	"	Justice of the Peace	
Middleborough	Allen C. & Nancy	"	E. H. Barnes	"
Bridgewater	Joseph (Dr.) & Nancy	Second	Pastor of Sec. Middleboro Church	
Middleborough	Dennis & Emily Longly	First	J. H. Putnam	"
Cakeville	Chas. & Jerusha	"	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
Boston	Samuel & Mary	"	J. H. Putnam	"
Brooklym	William & Ellen	"	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Nathan & Deborah	"	J. C. Rottell	"
"	Ezra & Harriet	"	Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bap. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Comfort & Abela Blake	"	J. H. Putnam	"
Middleborough	Ebenezer & Mary Davis	"	Past. 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Abiel & Almira (Mrs) Clark	"	Theoph. Jones & Boone	"
Rochester	John S. & Maria (Mrs) White	"	Clayman	
Middleborough	William & Lydia (Mrs) Sampson	"	J. H. Putnam	"
"	Barth & Joanna (Mrs) Karlsen	"	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
New Bedford	Oliver Maria (Mrs) Knicker	"	Harvey H. Stone	"
Middleborough	Elijah & Betsey Leonard	"	Pastor of Central Cong. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Josiah & Rachel Barnes	"	J. H. Putnam	"
"	Oliver Lucy Leach	"	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Joseph (Dr.) & Mary (Dr.)	"	E. H. Barnes	"
Dorchester	Joseph & Mary (Dr.)	"	Pastor Sec. Middleboro Church	
Hatford	Paul & Mary	"	J. H. Putnam	"
"	"	"	Pastor Central Bap. Church Middleborough	
Kingston	Leonard & Sylvia White	"	J. H. Putnam	"
Wilton	Reuben & Betsey (Mrs) Shaw	"	Pastor Central Bap. Church Middleborough	
Middleborough	Joseph (Dr.) & Mary	"	Erasmus Abbot	"
"	Barnaby (Mrs) & Sarah	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Taunton	
Middleborough	Samuel & Mary (Dr.)	Third	Reuben S. Howard	"
Mattapoisett	Phineas & Sarah	"	Justice of the Peace	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
33	1861 Dec 3
34	" Sept 2
35	1862 Jan 1
36	" " 1
37	" " 2
38	" " 3
39	" April 3
40	" " 2
41	" May 1
42	" " 10
43	" " 17
44	" " 18
45	" June 8
46	" " 6
47	" " 1
48	" " 2



January 1

3

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	1861 Dec 25	Edward Matamba Dean Abbie White Eldridge	Middletown Fairhaven	29 30	Mail Carrier
34	" Sept 23	Eugene Mc Carthy Ellen C Keefe Jr	Middletown "	23 23	Work on Rail Road
35	1862 June 5	Emerson Kern Waterman Susan Edmondson Washburn	" "	43 38	Wheelwright
36	" " 16	Lloyd Nelson Bullenworth Merrill Weston Warren	" "	22 18	Farmer
37	" " 28	Charles Henry Gooding Charlotte Dwigdson	" "	29 38	Shoemaker
38	" " 31	Ezekiel Cushing Bonney Amelia Haley Bly	" Cicero N.S.	37 20	"
39	" April 20	Thomas J. Lovell Emmie S. Shepard	Middletown New Bedford	25 18	Manufacturing
40	" " 27	Charles C. Achley Susan M. Emerson	Lakeville "	32 31	Shoemaker
41	" May 1	Daniel Lucac Kimmie S. Come	Middletown "	44 19	Clerk
42	" " 10	William L. Richmond Hannah King	Summit "	34 27	Shoemaker
43	" " 17	James B. Hornblin Nancy L. Orcutt	Hopkinton Middletown	34 "	Coldsmith
44	" " 18	Isiah R. Achley Hannah M. Bump	Lakeville "	34 19	Shoemaker
45	" June 8	Colman Hornblin Sharr Mervula Clifton Guymeth	Middletown "	35 30	Farmer
46	" " 6	Richard D. D. Elizabeth Clark Macomber	" "	27 29	Carinton
47	" " 13	Oliver Perry Sharr Betsey Bach Pratt	Raynham Middletown	33 34	Shoemaker
48	" " 25	Charles Wood Soule Dora Dean Leonard	" "	33 19	Cabinet Maker

Middletown

Middletown

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, FIRST, SECOND, ETC.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PASTOR BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middletown Fairhaven	Phillip & Sarah Dean Kelly & Lucy (C)	First "	Amos Richardson Pastor, Bapt Church	January 1
Ireland "	James & Ellen John & Ellen	" "	Daniel Kearney Catholic Priest Middletown	" "
Middletown "	Joseph & Sarah (deceased) Gyner & Betsey	" Second	Amos Richardson Pastor, Baptist Church Middletown	June 20
Wareham Middletown	John & Lois Calvin & Betsey (deceased)	First "	E. Douglass Pastor, Cong Church Wareham	" "
New Bedford Middletown	Emmanuel & Mary (deceased) Zachariah & Julia (deceased)	" "	J. H. Westcott Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
Centerville Cicero N.S.	Ezekiel & Sally (deceased) William & Elizabeth	Third First	George H. Westcott Pastor, Methodist Church Middletown	" "
Middletown New Bedford	Thomas & Abigail Salem & Elizabeth	" "	E. S. Gabel Pastor, Methodist Church New Bedford	" "
" Middletown	James & Sarah William & Sarah	" "	E. S. Gabel Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
" Wareham	Job & Mary (deceased) Thomas & Mary (deceased)	" "	Harvey M. Stone Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
Middletown Summit	William & Abigail (deceased) James & Elizabeth	" "	A. M. Stevens Pastor, Baptist Church Middletown	" "
Barnstable Middletown	Nathan & Priscilla (deceased) Stephen & Hannah (deceased)	" "	E. S. Gabel Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
Middletown Wareham	Abraham & Keatley Jonathan & Caroline	Second First	Harvey M. Stone Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
Middletown Wareham	Calvin & Nancy John & Elizabeth (deceased)	" "	Timothy Stone Pastor, Cong Church Wareham	" "
Wareham & 9 Middletown	William & Charity (deceased) Joseph & Sarah	" "	Isaac H. Westcott Justice of Peace	" "
Wareham Middletown	Samuel & Rachel Simon & Betsey	Second First	Isaac H. Westcott Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "
" "	George & Mary K. George & Maria	" "	Isaac H. Westcott Pastor, Cong Church Middletown	" "

14

## MARRIAGES reg

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
49	1862 July 20
50	" " 28
51	" Aug 3
52	" " 12
53	" " "
54	" Sept 3
55	" " 16
56	" " 7
57	" Oct 5
58	" " 9
59	" " 12
60	" " 16
61	" " 27
62	" Nov 3
63	" " 6
64	" " 11



14

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
49	1862 July 20	Charles M. Gibbs Emily J. (Kinton) Miley	Middleboro Lakeville	27 23	Butcher
50	" " 28	Orien Effingham Samell Carroll Cullenhan	Middleboro "	21 19	Carpenter
51	" Aug 3	Henry Ashold Susan Kneis (m) Kruis	" Dorset	32 47	Farmer
52	" " 12	Lafayette Fuller Esther Ada Ellis	Chympton "	28 18	Shoemaker
53	" " "	Henry C. Pratt Eleanor M. Chase	Middleboro Plymouth	32 18	"
54	" Sept 3	Henry Allen Sears Catherine Sullivan	Middleboro "	29 24	"
55	" " 16	Ezra Mason Susan C. (Borgeson) Eldridge	" Dorchester	25 43	Farmer
56	" " 7	Hiram Kimball & Blake Eunice A. Mayhew	Middleboro Barver	27 23	Shoemaker
57	" Oct 5	George B. Thomas Mary C. Ann Black	Middleboro "	22 19	Soldier
58	" " 9	James C. Bussnell Julia A. M. Gibb	Edgartown Middleboro	38 33	Shoemaker
59	" " 12	Charles Smith Hannah C. Eason	Dorchester "	27 20	Warmer
60	" " 16	James B. Marvel Hannah Paul	Fairhaven Middleboro	22 18	"
61	" " 27	Daniel H. Bright Laura C. South	Sharon "	23 20	Farmer
62	" Nov 3	Eliza Thomas Rebecca J. Goss	Middleboro "	24 31	"
63	" " 6	Francis L. Thomas Aimey C. Jones	" "	23 20	Soldier
64	" " 11	Nathaniel Weston Townsend Sarah Lavinia Benson	Barver Middleboro	22 25	Physician

Plymouth

Siding Fuller

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PATENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro Amherst N.H.	William Ellis & Sally (m) Bryant John C. & Milley	First Second	A. C. Battell Pastor of Baptist Church Middleboro	
Middleboro Ireland	Abraham & Adelia Crocker John & Mary	First "	Eden Pickens Justice of Peace	
Barver Dorset	Frederic & Sarah (m) (m) William & Anna Margaret	Second "	Stillman Pratt Clergyman Middleboro	
Plymouth "	Charles & Sarah James C. & Nancy	First "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Wingston Hewich	Samuel & Maria Allen & Altonera	Third First	Joseph Packham Pastor of Cong Church Wingston	
Abington Ireland	Allen & Matilda (m) (m) Thomas & Julia	" "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Middleboro	Samuel & Bathsheba Homer & Bathsheba	Third Second	E. H. Barron Clergyman Middleboro	
Hewich Barver	Samuel & Hannah Daniel & Elizabeth	First "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Rockham Rockham	Abraham & Eliza Robert & Mary	" "	Joseph Packham Pastor of Cong Ch Wingston	
Dorchester Middleboro	Samuel & Harriet Orustin & Hannah	" "	A. C. Battell Pastor of Baptist Church Middleboro	
Dorchester "	James & Maria Hannah & Mariah	" "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Fairhaven "	James & (m) (m) (m) Luther & Mary	" "	E. H. Barron Clergyman Middleboro	
Wingston Sharon	Michael & Abigail Eustace Halsey	" "	H. M. Dine Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Middleboro Hartford Ma.	Charles & Joanna Mark & Roxana	" "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of Cong Church Middleboro	
Middleboro Dorset	Joseph & Mary George & Sophia	" "	E. H. Barron Clergyman Middleboro	
Barver Middleboro	Benjamin & (m) (m) (m) Arch & Sally (m) (m)	" "	H. M. Dine Justice of Peace	

5

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
65	1862 Nov 13
66	" " "
67	" " 16
68	" " 27
69	" " "
70	" " 26
71	" " 27
72	" " 30
73	" Dec 2
74	" " 7
75	" " 26
76	" " 11
77	" July 15
78	" July 1



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
65	1862 Nov 13	James Foster Alden Susan Matilda Pratt	Middleboro "	26 19	Farmer
66	" " "	Hervey Pitts Kummit & Larell Jones Herod	" "	62 48	Clergyman
67	" " 16	William Mitchell & Coe Louisa Warren Atkinson & Kaskett	" "	59 "	Farmer
68	" " 27	James Marion Shurtleff Sarah Elmira Atwood	" Boston	20 "	Ornamental
69	" " "	Charles Harrison Byder Emma Ashley Clark	Middleboro "	23 22	Farmer
70	" " 26	David Saper Hunkins Susan Elizabeth Clark	Bridgewater Middleboro	25 21	"
71	" " 27	Frank Amy Senneca Rush & Sampson	Abington Middleboro	26 27	Shoemaker
72	" " 30	James Cummings Lucinda Pierce Benson	Lakeville Middleboro	" 20	Farmer
73	" Dec 2	Franklin Emerson & Thompson Lucy Myckewich Carver	Middleboro "	27 30	"
74	" " 7	Edw. O. Wilbur Charlotte C. Drake	Bridgewater Middleboro	25 16	Shoemaker
75	" " 26	John Clinton Gaugher Evelyn Loomer & F. L. Bridges	Lakeville Middleboro	25 "	Book Binder
76	" " 11	George H. Haslam Annie Maria White	Taunton Middleboro	26 22	Clerk
77	" July 15	James H. Allen E. Emma Sampson	Bridgewater Taunton	26 20	Teacher
78	" July 1	George Parker Spooner Henrietta Welch	Bridgewater Bridgewater	25 18	Sailor

Hymn

Sidney Tucker

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro	Daniel & Mary Hymn & Kaskett	1st	E. C. Little	
"	Reuben & Maria & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Charlton	Robert (deceased) & Phoebe (deceased)	Second	A. C. Battell	
Middleboro	Samuel (deceased) & Hannah (deceased)	Third	Pastor of Baptist Church Middleboro	
"	Phoebe (deceased) & Kaskett	Second	James & Leavins	
"	Elizabeth & Mary & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Bridgewater	
Norton	Isaac & Sarah & Kaskett	1st	Wm. S. Taylor	
Barnstable	Daniel (deceased) & Sarah	"	Justice of Peace Boston	
Middleboro	Stephen Clark & Caroline	"	George H. Haslam	
"	John & Hannah	"	Clergyman Middleboro	
Bridgewater	Samuel (deceased) & Olive	"	E. C. Little	
Middleboro	David & Abigail Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Falmouth	George Allen & Kaskett	"	E. H. Carver	
Middleboro	John & Mary & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Middleboro	Sarah (deceased) & Kaskett	"	H. H. Parker	
"	Isaac & Sarah & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
"	Isaac & Sarah	"	E. H. Carver	
Carver	Isaac & Sarah & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Bridgewater	Edw. O. Wilbur	"	Alfred Haslam	
Middleboro	Ernest & Lucy	"	Baptist Minister Middleboro	
Middleboro	John & Kaskett	"	E. H. Carver	
Taunton	William & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Middleboro	Samuel & Kaskett	"	Alfred Haslam	
"	William & Kaskett	"	Baptist Minister Middleboro	
Bridgewater	Isaac & Kaskett	"	E. C. Little	
Charlton	Obadiah & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	
Bridgewater	Isaac & Kaskett	"	E. C. Little	
Carver	Isaac & Kaskett	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1	79	1863 Jan 4 <sup>th</sup>	Ernestus Daniel Weston Margaret Anna Williams	Middletown 27 " 21	Moulder
2	80	1863 Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph E Church Abby K Pierce	Rochester 30 Lakewood 19	Farmer
3	81	1863 Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Sylvanus S. Cove Laura E. Bennett	Middletown 23 " 18	Shoemaker
4	82	1863 Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Henry Barker Whitman North E. Thomas	Middletown 24 " 22	Shoe Cutter
5	83	1863 Jan 8 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Edson Perkins Harriet Maria Drake	Middletown 23 " 24	Farmer
6	84	1863 Jan 8 <sup>th</sup>	John Anger Pierce Sophronia Ann Frank	Middletown 22 " 18	Farmer
7	85	1863 Jan 14 <sup>th</sup>	John Walter King Palmie May Canedy	Middletown 29 Lakewood 23	Shoe Cutter
8	86	1863 Jan 15 <sup>th</sup>	Amos Sherman Jr Emma Francis Koonce	Middletown 26 Middletown 23	Teacher
9	87	1863 Jan 24 <sup>th</sup>	Hanson Thomas Wood Miriam Lilljohn	Middletown 70 " 64	Farmer
10	88	1863 Jan 29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Spear Harlow Mary Ann Shaw (m. Pratt)	Middletown 50 " 44	Blacksmith
11	89	1863 Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	Frank Paul Eaton Susan Adelaide Wilder	Middletown 26 " 20	Shoe Cutter
12	90	1863 Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Charles Jay Edson Elizabeth Hulet Pierce	Middletown 23 " 21	Tin Worker
13	91	1863 March 13 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Eber Beals Mary Elizabeth Leonard	Middletown 29 Bridgewater 27	Bookkeeper
14	92	1863 March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Seth Ewer Loretta Moton (m. Barrow)	Harrison 71 Middletown 61	Clergyman
15	93	1863 March 25 <sup>th</sup>	Harrison Gray Otis Little Sarah Ann Tinkham	Middletown 32 " 32	Farmer
16	94	1863 April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Esther Williams Fuller Mary Ann Coffin	Halifax 25 Middletown 28	Shoemaker

Plymouth

John Shaw

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF MARRIAGE
Middletown	Dana & Beulah (m. n.) East. Weston	First	J. M. Putnam	May 7 1863
Holton Maine	William (D.) & William (D.)	"	Pastor of First Church Middletown	
Rochester	Joseph H. & Maria Church	First	H. M. Stone	May 7 1863
Middletown	Charles F. & Mary Pierce	"	Pastor C. C. Society Middletown	
Plymouth	Sylvanus & Joanna (m. n.)	First	Joseph Lucas Justice of the New Plymouth	May 7 1863
Middletown	Benjamin D. & Ruth Kemmell	"	"	
Barnstable Mass	Charles N. & Mary (m. n.)	First	E. L. Little Pastor of North Cong Church Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	Agil (D.) & Harriet (m. n.)	"	"	
Middletown	Abraham & Hannah Perkins Lacharish & Rhoda Dratta	First	E. L. Little Pastor of North Cong Church Middletown	May 7 1863
Seabrook	Anger (D.) & Susan Pierce	First	A. E. Battell Pastor Baptist Church Middletown	May 7 1863
Seabrook	William (D.) & Sophronia & Frank	"	"	
Rochester	John W. & Charlotte King	First	H. M. Stone Pastor C. C. Society Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	John W. & Lucy Canedy	"	"	
Marshfield	Amos & Almira (m. n.)	First	P. L. Gushung Clergyman Middletown	May 7 1863
Seabrook	Samuel C. & Emily (m. n.)	"	"	
Middletown	Amos (D.) & Elizabeth (D.)	First	J. M. Putnam Pastor of Church Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	William (D.) & Delia (m. n.)	First	"	
Plymouth	Benjamin D. & Maria (m. n.)	Second	Alexander McLean Baptist Minister Middletown	May 7 1863
Warner	Samuel & Hannah (D.) Pratt	Second	"	
Middletown	Rud W. & Laura (D.) Eaton	First	H. M. Stone Pastor C. C. Society Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	Thomas & Susan Wilder (m. n.)	"	"	
South Reading	Elijah D. & Abigail Edson	First	H. M. Stone Pastor C. C. Society Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	W. S. D. & Prudence J. Pierce	"	"	
Middletown	Eber & Susan (m. n.) Beals	First	E. Douglas Pastor North Cong Church Bridgewater	May 7 1863
Bridgewater	Samuel W. & Peter Leonard	"	"	
Barnstable	Edith & Mary (m. n.)	Second	Alex McLean Baptist Minister	May 7 1863
Middletown	Joseph & Sarah (m. n.)	Second	"	
Middletown	Benjamin & Hannah (m. n.)	First	A. E. Battell Pastor Baptist Church Middletown	May 7 1863
Middletown	Calvin & Harriet (m. n.)	"	"	
Halifax	Samuel & Harriet Fuller	First	Alex McLean Baptist Minister	May 7 1863
Halifax	James & Elizabeth Coffin	"	"	

## MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
17	95 1863 April
18	96 1863 May
19	97 1863 May
20	98 1863 May
21	99 1863 May
22	100 1863 May
23	101 1863 June
24	102 1863 June
25	103 1863 July
26	104 1863 July
27	105 1863 Aug
28	106 1863 Aug
29	107 1863 Sept
30	108 1863 Sept
31	109 1863 Sept
32	110 1863 Oct



May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

May 7 1863

7

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
95	1863 April 17	Lucius Shaw Raymond Lucy Ann Ellis	Middletborough Bridgewater	22 23	Shoemaker
96	1863 May 10	Joseph Morrison Mary Arabella Pratt	Middletborough "	29 22	Bennet Finisher
97	1863 May 17	Edward Rogers Love Rebecca Ann Pierce	Middletborough "	21 20	Shoemaker
98	1863 May 18	Israel Fuller Salome Maria Bent	Carver Middletborough	32 19	Shoemaker
99	1863 May 23	Julien Erasmus Hastings Lovell Mary Miller Sampson	Middletborough "	24 20	Bennet Presser
100	1863 May 26	Ebenezer James Deo Ann Maria Ross (Mrs. Sullivan)	Middletborough "	21 22	Farmer
101	1863 June 21	Lymanus Repley Fuller Maria Peter Thompson	Walifax Middletborough	50 28	Trader
102	1863 June 28	Benjamin L. Newland Alice Murry	Taunton do	21 17	Cooper
103	1863 July 2	Lemias Edson Hinney Mary White Peniman	Middletborough "	20 19	Shoemaker
104	1863 July 19	Thomas William Sampson Melinda Thaw	Middletborough Carver	23 19	Butcher
105	1863 Aug 2	Thomas F. Cole Sabra Bassett	Lakeville do	28 28	Shoemaker
106	1863 Aug 13	Leonard Franklin Packard Ellen Maria Eaton	Middletborough do	30 18	Painter
107	1863 Sept 27	Marcus Albert Gurney Ellen Minerva Brightman	Middletborough do	23 16	Shoemaker
108	1863 Sept 8	Joseph Swift Susan Maria Thurstloff	Middletborough do	21 18	Shoemaker
109	1863 Sept 30	Julien Thompson Bennett Sherman Elizabeth Peter Perkins	Middletborough do	27 22	Butcher
110	1863 Oct. 1	Abram H. Groswell Esther H. Sampson	Lakeville do	21 22	Shoemaker

Plymouth

John Shaufr

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middletborough Bridgewater	Samuel & Hannah Rogers (Mrs. Smith) Lyman & Lucy Ellis	First	George G. Perkins Minister of the Gospel Lynnville	May 7 1863.
Barnstable Mass Middletborough	James & Hannah Menison (Mrs. Smith) Thomas Addison & Ruth Pratt (Mrs. Bradford)	First	D. Sanford Pastor of the Village Church Middletborough	May 12 1863
Plymouth Mass "	Levi & Jean H. Love (Mrs. Love) Eleutheron Henry Love (Mrs. Love)	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	May 16 1863
Worcester Mass Middletborough	Malcolm & Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith) Oliver & Ruth (Mrs. Smith)	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	May 19 1863
Middletborough "	Thomas & Margaret Lovell (Mrs. Smith) Thomas & Charlotte Sampson	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	May 25 1863
Porting England Plymouth	Isaac & Mary Deo John & Ann (Mrs. Sullivan)	First Third	Ebenezer Deo Pastor of the Church Middletborough	June 13 1863
Waldport Middletborough	Lymanus & Martha Fuller Lyman & Mary Thompson	First First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	June 23 1863
Taunton Middletborough	Isidore P. & Sarah (Mrs. Smith) Henry Murry	First	Rev. J. S. Pratt	July 8 1863
Dorchester Wilmington	Levi & Cynthia (Mrs. Smith) Bruce & Maria (Mrs. Peniman)	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	July 8 1863
Middletborough Carver	Isidore & Margaret (Mrs. Smith) Isidore & Ruth (Mrs. Smith)	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	July 23 1863
Middletborough Salmon Falls	Samuel & Mary (Mrs. Smith) Edmond & Harriet Bassett	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	Aug. 7 1863
Easton Mass Middletborough	Isaac & Clara (Mrs. Smith) Samuel & Ruth (Mrs. Smith)	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	August 19 1863
Dedham Fall River	Thomas & Mary Gurney Barth & Temperance Brightman	First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of St. Church Middletborough	Sept 29 1863
Middletborough Bridgewater	Henry & Emily Swift Benjamin & Maria Thurstloff	First	J. L. Allen Pastor of St. Church Carver West Bridgewater	Oct. 7 1863
Middletborough do	Isidore & Elizabeth Sherman Isidore & Ruth (Mrs. Smith)	First	Levi A. Allen Pastor of Baptist Church Middletborough	Oct. 7 1863
Taunton Middletborough	Abram & Ruth (Mrs. Smith) Lymanus H. & Ruth (Mrs. Smith)	First	Levi A. Allen Pastor of Baptist Church Middletborough	Oct. 17 1863

8

## MARRIAGES registered in

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

111 1863 Oct 25

112 1863 Oct 30

113 1863 Nov 11

114 1863 Nov 15

115 1863 Nov 16

116 1863 Nov 22

117 1863 Nov 25

118 1863 Nov 26

119 1863 Nov 26

120 1863 Nov 26

121 1863 Dec 8

122 1863 Dec 29

123 1863 Dec 31

124 1863 Dec 13

125 1863 Dec 23



May 7 1863.

May 12 1863

May 10 1863

May 20 1863

May 25 1863

June 13 1863

June 23 1863

July 8 1863

July 18 1863

July 23 1863

Aug 7 1863

August 19 1863

Sept 29 1863

Oct 7 1863

Oct 7 1863

Oct 7 1863

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	111 1863 Oct 25 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Williams Eliza A. Vail	Lakeville do	23 16	Farmer
34	112 1863 Oct 5 <sup>th</sup>	George Hales Williams Sarah Freeman	Carver Middleborough	31 23	Shoemaker F.
35	113 1863 Nov 11	George Henry Spring Lucy W. Lawrence	Carver Plympton	26 24	Mariner
36	114 1863 Nov 13	John Thompson Haskell Martha Hannah Haskell nee Sparrow	Middleborough do	31 31	Soldier
37	115 1863 Nov 16	Alexander V. Harny Laura L. Weston	Taunton do	24 19	Engineer
38	116 1863 Nov 22	Charles Albert Holmes Mary Loring Pratt	Taunton Carver	26 20	Distanna Smith
39	117 1863 Nov 25	Daniel Lathrop Alwood Hannah <del>Smith</del> Lewis nee Hathaway	Middleborough do	57 52	Preller
40	118 1863 Nov 26	Daniel Franklin Hayes Maria Otis Pratt	Lisbury St Middleborough	21 20	Merchant
41	119 1863 Nov 26	William Dean Lizzie Kelly Pratt	Lakeville Middleborough	37 23	Manufacturer
42	120 1863 Nov 26	Wilson Clarkson Ryder Emma Frances Holmes	Middleborough Middleborough	23 22	Teacher
43	121 1863 Dec 8	Fredrick Evander Wood Achsah Sears Harding	Middleborough Middleborough	28 25	Painter
44	122 1863 Dec 29 <sup>th</sup>	Charles B. Wright Harriet Carr	Wareham Wareham	37 27	Mariner
45	1863 Dec 31	Henry C. King Myra A. Washburn	Taunton Lakeville	24 18	Mechanic
46	1863 Dec 13	Antomas Morse Cynthia Ann Wilcox	Acushnet Acushnet	26 25	Farmer
47	1863 Dec 23	George Henry Shaw Caroline Briggs Griffith	Carver Carver	20 24	Farmer

John Shaw Jr.

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Wareham Middleborough	Joseph & Nancy Williams Joseph W. S. Mary S. Vail (Sons: William C. John)	First do	J. W. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleborough	October 25 <sup>th</sup> 1863
Middleborough do	George & Phoebe Williams (nee King) Helen & Louisa Freeman (son: Jennings)	Second First	E. G. Little Congregational Pastor of 1st Church Middleborough	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1863
Carver Plympton	George H. & Eliza Spring Oliver & Helen Spring	First First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleborough	Nov 16 1863
Middleborough do	John & Harriet Haskell James & Hannah Sparrow	First First	John Haskell Chapman of Raynham Married in Raynham	Nov 20 1863
Taunton	Alexander Harny & Hannah James A. & Parmelia Weston	First First	Rev. J. G. Pratt Middleborough	December 2 1863
Middleborough Carver	Joseph & Anna Holmes (nee Macomber) Lucia & Amanda (Shurtliff) Pratt	First First	H. L. Parsons Minister of the Gospel	Dec 2 1863
Middleborough Rochester	John & Abner Alwood Harvey & Rebecca Hathaway	Second Second	J. W. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleborough	Dec 2 1863
Lisbury St Middleborough	Daniel & Harinda Hayes Otis & Catharine Pratt	First First	E. G. Little Pastor of Congregational Church Middleborough	Dec 2 1863
Taunton Middleborough	William & Apple Dean Otis & Catharine Pratt	Second First	E. G. Little Pastor of Congregational Church Middleborough	Dec 2 1863
Lisbury St Middleborough	William & Catharine H. Ryder David & Emily E. Nathan	First First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleborough	Dec 2 1863
Orono Me South Dartmouth	Joshua & Helen Wood Ezekiel & Achsah Harding	First First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleborough	Dec 16 1863
Middleborough East Scotland	Leah & Polly Wright Thomas & Harriet Carr	First First	Sam A. Abbott Pastor of Baptist Church Middleborough	Dec 30 1863
Taunton Middleborough	Frederic E. King & Adeline King Samuel & Elizabeth Washburn	First First	E. G. Little Pastor of Congregational Church Middleborough	Jan 18 1864
Middleborough Wareham	Joseph B. Morse & Mary Anne King Nathan & Mary Wilcox (nees)	First First	George Carpenter Pastor of Baptist Church Middleborough	Jan 27 1864
Carver Carver	James & Susan Shaw Allen Stephen & Sophronia Griffith	First First	J. W. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleborough	Jan 27 1864

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
1	Jan 1 1864	May
2	Jan 26 1864	Rebecca
3	Feb 10 1864	Miss
11	March 6 1864	Miss
5	March 6 1864	Miss
6	March 8 1864	Miss
7	March 9 1864	Miss
8	March 10 1864	Miss
9	March 13 1864	Miss
10	March 20 1864	Miss
11	March 22 1864	Miss
12	March 26 1864	Miss
13	March 29 1864	Miss
14	March 28 1864	Miss
15	April 30 1864	Miss
16	May 14 1864	Miss



9<sup>th</sup>

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1	Jan'y 1 1864	James Brown Margaret Jane Charnabain	Middleboro "	68 15	Machinist
2	Jan'y 26 1864	William Lye Pratt Rebecca Britton (Mrs Fuller)	Middleboro Halifax	61 145	Farmer
3	Feb'y 10 1864	Elbridge Howard Morden Mary P Fuller	Middleboro Garrison	21 18	Shoemaker
11	March 6 1864	George L. Fanning Cordelia A Chase	Middleboro Fall River	21 21	Soldier
3	March 6 1864	George E. Salton Cynthia E. Nelson	La. Wiscasset Middleboro	22 23	Carpenter
6	March 8 1864	James C. Record Julia Sullivan	Middleboro "	21 19	Soldier
7	March 9 1864	Henry W. H. Lington Cynthia Maria Morse	Middleboro Garrison	25 21	Farmer
8	March 10 1864	Adeline Spooner Deborah Perry (Mrs. Dumbell)	Acushnet Middleboro	31 26	Farmer
9	March 13 1864	Richard Henry Holmes Ellen Briggs Hall Sanford	Middleboro do	23 20	Soldier
10	March 20 1864	Charles Wiley Wilmarth Sarah L. Stansell	Middleboro do	22 17	Soldier
11	March 22 1864	Ed Frank Pierce Adrianna Southworth	Middleboro do	23 20	Soldier
12	March 26 1864	George Elliot Hellen M. Collins	Middleboro do	23 18	Shoemaker
13	March 29 1864	George Patrick Eaton Mary Elizabeth Richmond	Middleboro do	20 23	Mechanic
14	April 25 1864	Orion E. Deane Lucy S. Higgins	Middleboro Orleans	27 19	Farmer
15	April 30 1864	George B. Fannington Sarah F. Shaw	Middleboro Garrison	25 20	Shoemaker
16	May 1 1864	Moses L. Bumpus Eliza A. Hineship (Mrs. D. D. D. D. D.)	Middleboro Sandwich	21 39	Farmer

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, Western 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Scamton Plymouth	George & Lydia Brown Benjamin & Katharine Charnabain (Mrs. H. H. H. H.)	Second First	W. C. Stearns Pastor Plymouth Cong. Church	May 10. 1864
Middleboro Halifax	God & Elizabeth Pratt Elizabet & Margaret Fuller	Second Third	S. L. Stearns Pastor, Minister Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Rochester Garrison	Henry F. B. H. H. H. H. Benjamin & Elizabeth Fuller (Mrs. H. H. H. H.)	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Middleboro	Adeline & Mary H. Fanning James & Cordelia Chase	First "	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Acushnet	May 10. 1864
Pembroke Dorchester N. H.	Martin & Huldah William & Eleanor H.	First Second	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Roxbury Gibland	James H. & Bathsheba James & Helen (Mrs. H. H. H.)	First "	W. C. Stearns Pastor Cong. Church Plymouth	May 10. 1864
Garrison "	Asa & Sarah (Mrs. H. H. H.) Hosea & Phoebe (Mrs. H. H. H.)	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Scamton Middleboro	Adeline & Huldah Jacob & Elizabeth Dumbell	Second "	George Carpenter Pastor of 3 <sup>rd</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Middleboro Fall River	Richard B. & Lydia Amos B. & Abigail (Mrs. H. H. H.)	First "	Charles S. Porter Minister of the Gospel Boston Mass	May 10. 1864
Scamton Middleboro	Jonathan & Lucy Huldah & Caroline A. (Mrs. H. H. H.)	First "	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Acushnet	May 10. 1864
Middleboro do	God & Abigail Calvin & Emeline	First "	Levi A. Abbott Pastor of 3 <sup>rd</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Scamton Bangor, Me.	James Debauch (Mrs. H. H. H.) Bartholomew A. Collins Nabby Collins Pratt	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Middleboro do	William & Naomi (Mrs. H. H. H.) Edmond & Eliza (Mrs. H. H. H.)	First "	Daniel Weston Clergyman Middleboro	May 10. 1864
Middleboro Orleans	Eliza & Lydia (Mrs. H. H. H.) Jonathan & Mary D.	First "	O. H. White Clergyman Orleans Mass	May 11. 1864
Fall River Garrison	John & Priscilla Isaac & Sarah	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	May 11. 1864
Garrison Plymouth	Adeline & Lucy Dumbell George & Eliza Dumbell	Second "	John W. H. H. H. Pastor of the Church Middleboro	May 11. 1864

10.

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES
17	May 1. 1864	Ellis D. Hines
18	May 23 1864	Albert H. H. H.
19	May 15 1864	Emory H. H. H.
20	May 15 1864	J. D. H. H.
21	June 26 1864	Eliza H. H.
22	July 3 1864	Charles H. H.
23	June 30 1864	Henry H. H.
24	July 3 1864	Elizabeth H. H.
25	Aug. 7 1864	John H. H.
26	July 10 1864	John H. H.
27	July 10 1864	John H. H.
28	Aug. 10 1864	John H. H.
29	Aug. 10 1864	John H. H.
30	Aug. 10 1864	John H. H.
31	Aug. 10 1864	John H. H.
32	Sept. 15 1864	John H. H.



10

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	May 1, 1864	Ellis Decker Dunningham Harriet Ann Barringer	Barren do	22 18	Shoemaker
18	May 23, 1864	Albert Mann Perkins Marice Shaw	Barren do	24 23	Carpenter
19	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Emory Arnold Johnson Jun Malice Elisabeth Waldron	Middletown do	22 19	Shoemaker
20	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1864	J. Daniel & White Marion G. Dean	Middletown do	23 24	Shoemaker
21	June 28, 1864	Elbridge H. Macomber Thelie M. Keith	Middletown do	29 24	Shoemaker
22	July 3, 1864	Charles F. Day Ellen F. Fenney	Middletown do	19 19	Farmer
23	June 30, 1864	Henry H. Korman Eliza Davis	Middletown Barntable	28 24	Farmer
24	July 3, 1864	Dez B. Brown Korman Lydia M. Woodcock Shaw	Barren South do	23 22	Dyer
25	Aug. 7, 1864	Charles H. Pratt Louisa M. Alwood son in Goff. room	Middletown do	29 23	Shoemaker
26	July 10, 1864	Esther M. Morine Guthrie Torrey	Georgetown Middletown	25 24	Machinist
27	July 10, 1864	John McEnly Katherine Murphy	Middletown do	16 110	Farmer
28	Sept. 10, 1864	Daniel Langman Pillsbury Sarah G. Pisdale	New York City Middletown	28 24	Book Seller
29	Sept. 11, 1864	George Rousch Katherine Scully	Middletown do	24 21	Manufacturer
30	Sept. 14, 1864	John Kelly Ellen Kordon	Middletown do	31 29	Farmer
31	Sept. 27, 1864	Eliot Benson Famson & Burt	Wareham Plymouth	34 16	Farmer
32	Sept. 18, 1864	Nicholas Barker Ellen Kordichan	Warrenton Middletown	26 24	Baker

Middletown

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Barren	Anna & Nath. Decker	First	J. H. Putnam	May 11, 1864
do	William & Elizabeth D.	do	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	
do	Alvin & Pigeon Perkins	First	J. H. Putnam	do
do	John & Lydia Shaw	do	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	
Bridgewater	Emory & G. Johnson	First	E. G. Little Pastor of Cong. Ch. Middletown	June 17, 1864
do	Roswell & Cynthia Waldron	do	do	
Middletown	Solomon & Salome White	First	E. G. Little Pastor of the Cong. Ch. Middletown	
do	Philip & Jane Dean	do	do	
Middletown	Isaac & Polly Macomber	First	E. G. Little Pastor of Cong. Ch. Middletown	July 9 <sup>th</sup>
do	Nathan & Ann Maria Keith	do	do	
Middletown	Beulah & Gay Korman	First	J. H. Putnam	do
do	John & Mary Fenney	do	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	
Germany	Henry & Emma Korman	First	Vernon Lincoln	do
Barntable	Benjamin & Minnie Davis	do	Clayton	do
Barren	Nathan & Salome Smith	First	J. H. Putnam	do
do	Lyman & Mary Ann Shaw	do	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	11 <sup>th</sup>
Wash. Mass	John H. & Rebecca H. Pratt	First	James H. Bushong	Aug. 11 <sup>th</sup>
Middletown	Benjamin & Effie M. Gifford	Second	Pastor of Cong. Church & Rochester	
Georgetown	Winnifred & Ellen Morine	First	L. S. McMahon	do
do	Patricia & Mary Torrey	do	Cath. Pastor of Bridgewater	
Georgetown	Oliver & Helen McCarty	First	L. S. McMahon	do
do	Daniel & Susan	Second	Cath. Pastor of Bridgewater	
Mass. City	Robert & Mary P. Pillsbury	First	J. H. Putnam	do
do	Charles H. & Louisa Pisdale	do	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	12 <sup>th</sup>
Georgetown	George & Katherine Scully	First	L. S. McMahon	Nov. 17
do	William & Ann Scully	do	Catholic Pastor of Bridgewater	
do	William & Katharine Kelly	Second	L. S. McMahon	do
do	do	First	Catholic Pastor of Bridgewater	
Wareham	Lori & Susan Benson	Second	Isaac H. Putnam	do
Plymouth	Edward & Eliza Burt	First	Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	
Germany	John & Susan Barker	Second	L. S. McMahon	do
do	& Mary Kordichan	First	Catholic Pastor of Bridgewater	

11

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES
33	Sept. 20, 1864	John & Mary
34	Sept. 29, 1864	John & Mary
35	Oct. 3, 1864	John & Mary
36	Oct. 29, 1864	John & Mary
37	Nov. 13, 1864	John & Mary
38	Nov. 9, 1864	John & Mary
39	Dec. 1, 1864	John & Mary
40	Nov. 25, 1864	John & Mary
41	Nov. 24, 1864	John & Mary
42	Nov. 27, 1864	John & Mary
43	Dec. 1, 1864	John & Mary
44	Oct. 20, 1864	John & Mary
45	Dec. 13, 1864	John & Mary
46	Sept. 26, 1864	John & Mary
47	Dec. 8, 1864	John & Mary
48	Dec. 6, 1864	John & Mary



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

Plymouth

Jonathan B. Wood

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
No. 33	Sept. 20, 1864	George Higgins Mary Weston	Middletown Middletown	31 28		Middletown Middletown	Asa & Ruth Thomas & Helen	First First	Israel H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	Nov. 18, 1864
34	Sept. 29, 1864	Annes Kelly Elizabeth Kelly	Acushnet Acushnet	23 24	Coler	Middletown Middletown	Stephen & Cassie George & Mary	First First	Levi A. Abbot Pastor of Bap. Church Middletown	"
35	Oct. 3, 1864	George Bennett Hannah M. Lissa Alford	Middletown Middletown	20 21	Farmer	Middletown Middletown	George & Hannah William & Hannah	First First	Levi A. Abbot Pastor of Bap. Church Middletown	"
36	Oct. 29, 1864	George H. Allen Lydia Allen	Acushnet Middletown	21 27	Farmer	Acushnet Middletown	George & Mary Hannah & William	First "	James H. Allen Baptist Church Bridgewater	"
37	Nov. 13, 1864	William H. Smith Hannah E. Smith	Bridgewater "	21 20	Farmer	Middletown Bridgewater	Levi & Hannah Hansen & Hester	First "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	"
38	Nov. 9, 1864	George Holmes Ellen E. Allen	No. Bridgewater "	21 18	Machinist	Bridgewater Bridgewater	James & Julia James & Mary	First "	E. G. Little Minister Middletown	Dec. 3 <sup>rd</sup>
39	Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1864	Edward H. Allen Mary E. H. Allen	Middletown "	21 18	Sailor	Middletown New Bedford	John & Catherine Gerrard & Ann	First Second	Edw. H. Allen Pastor of the Cong. Middletown	"
40	Nov. 25, 1864	George Peck Sarah Peck	Middletown Middletown	60 50	Shoemaker	Middletown Middletown	George & Hannah Scholar & Mary	Second Second	John Peck Pastor of the Cong. Middletown	16 <sup>th</sup>
41	Nov. 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1864	William C. Aldrich Lydia P. Merrill	Middletown "	22 19	Operator	Blackstone Middletown	Thomas & Sarah Nathan & Susan	First "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	"
42	Nov. 27, 1864	Joseph Williams Hannah C. Williams	North Easton "	33 22	Shoemaker	Middletown "	Joseph & Betsey Henry & Christiana	Second First	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	"
43	Dec. 1, 1864	Abraham G. Allen Emmie Clark	Middletown Brooklyn N.Y.	11 28	Mechanic	Middletown New Bedford	Reuben & Betsey Isaac & Rachel	Second "	Justus Allen Pastor of Cong. Church Brooklyn N.Y.	12 <sup>th</sup>
44	Oct. 20, 1864	John F. Holmes Caroline H. Coombs	Amyston Middletown	31 22	Farmer	Amyston Middletown	George & Sally Henry & Ruth	First "	Henry H. Coombs Minister of the Gospel Middletown	16 <sup>th</sup>
45	Dec. 13, 1864	Springfield Stetson Helen Weston	Leicester Middletown	23 23	Farmer	Leicester Middletown	Springfield & Mary Thomas & Helen	First "	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middletown	"
46	Sept. 26, 1864	George Thompson Hannah E. Thompson	Middletown Middletown	21 21	Farmer	Middletown Middletown	George & Mary Hannah & William	First "	Levi A. Abbot Pastor of Bap. Church Middletown	26 <sup>th</sup>
47	Dec. 8, 1864	Reuben H. Ellis Charlotte E. Cole	Middletown "	21 18	Farmer	Middletown Middletown	Reuben & Sophronia James & Mary	First "	Levi A. Abbot Pastor of Bap. Church Middletown	Jan. 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1865
48	Feb. 6, 1865	Israel H. Smith Julia A. Clark	Middletown "	23 26	Govt. Clerk	Middletown Bridgewater	Henry & Susan David & Abigail	First "	E. G. Little Pastor Middletown	"



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middlebury

County of

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Moore

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
115	Oct. 30, 1865	Oliver P. Westgate Emily F. Hill	Middlebury "	21 18	Shoemaker	Middlebury	Warner & Priscilla S. Stillman & Priscilla M. in Boston	First	Rev. H. Winchester Min. of the Gospel Middlebury	Oct. 15, 1865 Evs. 20 "
116	Nov. 8, 1865	Jonathan B. Waterman Lucy Thomas (Mau)	Kalifas "	18 38	Farmer	Kalifas Kann	Jonathan & Clara Nathaniel & Selig Shaw	Second Second	S. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middlebury	Nov. 23, 1865
117	Jan. 1, 1865	John S. Holmes Emily Hood	Kalifas "	20 19	Shoemaker	Kalifas	John & Lucy Mustin & Lydia	First First	David H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middlebury	Jan. 23 "
118	Nov. 2, 1865	Horace Chase Helen Hann Holmes	Academyport Middlebury	26 21	Shoemaker	Academyport Middlebury	Ezekiel & Catharine Giles & Mary	First First	Levi A. Holt Past. Cent. Baptist Ch. Middlebury	" "
119	Nov. 15, 1865	George Marchant Priscilla B. Shurtliff	Edgerton Middlebury	30 30	Farmer	Edgerton Middlebury	Garvis & Susan Alank & Priscilla M. in Boston	Second First	E. S. Hill Past. 1st Church Middlebury	" "
120	Nov. 16, 1865	George H. Winsor Emily M. Shurtliff	Middlebury Middlebury	23 38	Farmer	Plymouth Middlebury	James & Belong (M. in Ketchikan) George & Martha (M. in Slipp)	First First	Levi A. Holt Past. Cent. Baptist Church Middlebury	" "
121	Nov. 28, 1865	Benjamin Folger Mary B. Standish	Middlebury "	20 21	Book Binder	Middlebury Middlebury	Calvin & Mary Catharine & Susan (M. in Ford)	First "	S. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middlebury	" "
122	Nov. 6, 1865	John C. Simbler Sophia Ann P. Wiley	Middlebury Freetown	23 19	Lumber	Freetown Freetown	Robert & Mary Ann Acad. & Mary (M. in Slipp)	First "	Rev. John P. Chase Freetown	" "
123	Nov. 18, 1865	William Holmes Mayhew Emma Sophia Williams	Middlebury Middlebury	28 26	Teacher	Middlebury Plymouth	Nathan & Elizabeth Nathan & Lucy (M. in Slipp)	First "	D. S. Packard Past. 1st Church Middlebury	" "
124	Nov. 16, 1865	Joseph Hobson Sarah Amanda Hallow	Middlebury "	28 21	Map Dealer	Middlebury Middlebury	John & Grace Ezer & Sarah	First "	S. H. Putnam Past. 1st Church Middlebury	" "
125	Nov. 7, 1865	Lewis H. Thompson Mary H. Holmes	Middlebury "	38 22	Accessory Pastor	Kalifas Middlebury	Lewis & Hulda (M. in Hoad) Ephraim & Mary (M. in Hoad)	Second First	S. H. Putnam Pastor 1st Church Middlebury	" "
126	Nov. 21, 1865	Samuel S. Thompson Elizabeth Calcutt (M. in Boston)	Middlebury "	38 42	Meat Dealer	Middlebury Kalifas	Bedford & Susanna Henry & Abigail (M. in Slipp)	Second "	Levi A. Holt Past. Cent. Baptist Church Middlebury	" "
127	Jan. 1, 1865	Charles Robbins Ann C. Caswell	Weymouth Lakewood	37 36	Carpenter	Middlebury "	Silas & Sarah M. Solomon & Mary	Second First	S. H. Putnam Past. 1st Church Middlebury	" "
128	Jan. 8, 1865	John L. Morse Mary A. Rose (M. in Slipp)	Plainfield Ct. Middlebury	30 27	Deputy Master	Plainfield Ct. Freetown	Ezekiel & Susan Timothy & Mary A. Dunlop (M. in Slipp)	First Second	Levi A. Holt Past. Cent. Baptist Church Middlebury	" "
129	Jan. 15, 1865	Edgar Harrison Emily S. Fitch	Middlebury "	26 20	Shoemaker	Middlebury Middlebury	Walter & Caroline Jonathan & Gertrude	First "	S. H. Putnam Past. 1st Church Middlebury	" "

M.

NO.

126	15	
127	16	
128	17	
129	18	
130	19	
131	20	
132	21	
133	22	
134	23	
135	24	
136	25	
137	26	
138	27	
139	28	
140	29	
141	30	



STATION OF PER- MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
...	...

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
No. 15	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1865	William B. Barney & Elly H. Johnson	Lakerville Middletown	24 20	Farmer
" 16	May 21, 1865	James Cole Beulah Macomber (M. H. Thomas)	Middletown "	29 63	Farmer
" 17	June 7 1865	Edwin H. Kelsey Bessie S. Scott	Middletown Fall River	28 22	New Business
" 18	June 11, 1865	Horace Champline Caroline Wood	Middletown "	21 37	Farmer
" 19	June 28 1865	George H. Eastman Elizabeth C. Pratt	North Attleboro Middletown	22 26	Farmer
" 20	July 3, 1865	John Hunt LeBaron Mary Ann Rose (M. H. Chase)	Middletown Provincetown, Mass.	16 11	Manufacturing
" 21	Aug. 1, 1865	Nathan Reed Lucinda M. Raymond	Lakerville Randolph Hampden	39 23	Seaman
" 22	Aug. 2, 1865	John Russell Mary E. Beech	Maryland Middletown	24 21	Shoemaker
" 23	Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1865	James C. Kimball Anna M. Canfield (M. H. Daniels)	New Bedford "	33 31	Carpenter
" 24	Aug. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Lewis H. Smith Mary A. Bonner	Easton "	22 22	Machinist
" 25	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Charles H. Sherman Nancy Allen	Middletown "	39 23	Carpenter
" 26	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Edbridge Shaw Argatha C. Williams	Middletown "	30 34	Farmer
" 27	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Robert Appington Peatt Mary Amanda Holmes	East Middletown "	23 17	Shoemaker
" 28	Sept. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Doc. William H. Salisbury Lemina J. Morse	Middletown "	23 21	Physician
" 29	Sept. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1865	James C. Pierce Maria L. Harten	Middletown "	31 26	Machinist
" 30	Sept. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1865	Benjamin Shuteff Jr. Eliza A. Bates	Middletown Hingham	25 21	Sailor

[illegible]

	NO.	DATE OF
No.	31	Sept.
"	32	Sept.
"	33	Sept.
"	34	Oct.
"	35	Oct.
"	36	Oct.
"	37	Oct.
"	38	Oct.
"	39	Nov.
"	40	Nov.
"	41	Oct.
"	42	Nov.
"	43	Dec.
"	44	Dec.
"	45	Dec.
"	46	Dec.



June 23 1865

July 25 "

Aug 28 "

Nov 21 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

Dec 1 "

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH 14 YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
31	Sept. 23 1865	John Norton Frederick S. Thomas	Middleboro "	26 21	Naval Officer
32	Sept. 25 1865	Mr. P. Stiff Charlotte S. Keith	Barnstable Middleboro	29 25	Photographer
33	Sept. 27 1865	William McCallister Abby C. Warner	Middleboro "	21 19	Blacksmith
34	Oct. 3 1865	Timothy Stearns Atwood Margaret J. Robinson	Abrington Middleboro	28 31	Bootsheemaker
35	Oct. 17 1865	Frederick S. Bassett Ella Thompson Deighton	Middleboro "	21 16	Shoemaker
36	Oct. 18 1865	Nathaniel S. Ricker Joanna S. Smith	Middleboro "	21 23	Clerk
37	Oct. 24 1865	Edwin J. Wrightington Julia A. Thomas	Middleboro "	34 33	Merchant
38	Oct. 29 1865	Frederick O. Benson Joanna S. Ricker (M. W. Bishop)	Middleboro Rochester	26 26	Seaman
39	Nov. 16 1865	Henry A. Hesson Annie C. A. C. Ellis	Worcester Mass Middleboro	23 19	Farmer
40	Nov. 17 1865	George Siskham L. Maria Bushman	La Nouvelle Mass Middleboro	20 20	Shoemaker
41	Oct. 27 1865	Charles H. Smith Amelia A. Putney	Middleboro "	29 26	Seaman
42	Nov. 27 1865	Ebenezer H. Howard Abigail S. Downing	Middleboro "	27 21	Laborer
43	Dec. 6 1865	Frederick Chandler Hannah L. Cole	Carron "	28 20	Shoemaker
44	Dec. 6 1865	Percey Doty L. Augusta Watson	Wareham Middleboro	34 24	Lawyer
45	Dec. 8 1865	Nicolas S. Shattuck Addie A. Studley	Carron Abrington	26 22	Shoemaker
46	Dec. 10 1865	Charles S. Tilton Ella Thomas	Middleboro "	28 28	Shoemaker

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Acuteon Middleboro	John R. Chantry (M. W. Gibbs) Benjamin F. Susan G. Grew	First "	G. S. Hill Bapt. Clergyman Middleboro	Nov. 21 1865
Barnstable Middleboro	James & Priscilla S. Gard & Lucinda	First "	Warren G. Giddens Pastor of 1st Church in No. Westport	" "
Middleboro	James & Betsy (M. W. Shaker) Calvin & Betsy (M. W. Ricker)	First "	Samuel M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	25 "
Plymouth Middleboro	Hannah P. S. Thomas Marshall & Mary (M. W. Shaw)	First "	Rev. Thomas G. Giddens South Abington	" "
Middleboro Fall River	Jacob S. & Susan (M. W. Giddens) Benjamin & Sarah (M. W. Thomas)	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Nelson & Catharine (M. W. Giddens) Isaac & Joanna (M. W. Giddens)	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Joseph & Lucy Bassett & Joanna	First "	F. H. Abbe Cler. Abrington	" "
Middleboro Rochester	Andrew & Emily (M. W. Giddens) Isaac & Almira (Bishop)	First Second	F. L. Brown Clergyman Middleboro	" "
Wareham Mass Wareham Mass	Henry & Julia A. John & Sarah A.	First "	L. A. Abbe Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Henrietta & James C. Abram H. & Abigail B.	First "	B. B. Batchelder Pastor of 1st Church New Bedford	" "
Wareham Middleboro	Martin & Salome Lemuel B. & Mary	First "	G. S. Hill Bapt. Clergyman Middleboro	27 "
Middleboro	Edw. & Joanna S. (M. W. Giddens) John S. & F. J. Giddens	First "	G. H. Barnes Clergyman Carron	Dec 11 "
Carron	John C. & Mary B. Chandler John C. & Mary B. Chandler	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	" "
Rochester Wareham	Albert & Lucina (M. W. Giddens) Roswell & Sophia (M. W. Giddens)	First "	G. S. Little Pastor of the North Church Middleboro	" "
Carron Abrington	John & Mary William & Elizabeth J.	First "	J. M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	22 "
Carron Middleboro	Thomas & Sally (M. W. Giddens) John & Mary (M. W. Giddens)	First "	Samuel M. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	" "

## MARRIAGES

17 Dec.

18 Dec.

19 Dec.

20 Dec.

21 Dec.

22 Jan.

23 Feb.

24 April

25 May

26 June

27 July

28 Aug.

29 Sept.

30 Oct.

31 Nov.

32 Dec.

33 Jan.

34 Feb.

35 March

36 April



DATE OF REGISTRY.

Nov. 21, 1865

25

27

Dec 11

22

15

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro.

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	Dec. 10, 1865	Walter H. Smith Emmie S. Fuller	Middleboro Plympton	18 23	Farmer.
18	Dec. 12, 1865	Fred. A. Leonard Hattie Weston	St. Louis Mo. Lakeville Mass	28 21	Clerk
19	Dec. 24, 1865	Nathaniel Warren Priscilla O. Carter	Middleboro "	21 31	Farmer
20	Dec. 8, 1865	Micah. S. Shurtliff Addie A. Shurtliff	Amherst Wilmington	26 22	Shoemaker
21	Dec. 28, 1865	Albert Shaw Ruth Rider	Middleboro "	21 19	Shoemaker
22	Jan. 29, 1866	Thomas Shickan Mary O'Donnell	Middleboro "	22 25	Labrer
23	Feb. 11, 1866	Erasmus M. Carley Elizabeth Conway	Middleboro "	25 23	Labrer
24	April 16, 1866	Richard Gifford Ellen Flynn	Middleboro "	28 30	Labrer
25	March 5, 1866	Marcus Morton Raymond Mary Fayette Shurtliff	Middleboro Plympton	21 17	Shoemaker

Plympton

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Plympton	Thomas & Louisa (Dunham) Wood	First	J. H. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleboro	Dec. 22, 1865
Middleboro	Thomas & Elizabeth (Dunham) Wood Henry Wood (Dunham) Wood	First	L. A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"
Middleboro	John & Polly L. Wood William S. Wood	First	J. H. Putnam, Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	" 26 "
Amherst	Seth & Mary William & Elizabeth L.	First	J. H. Putnam Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	22 "
Middleboro	Dennis & Emeline Samuel & Mary	First	James H. Gooding, Pastor of Cong. Church St. Worcester	Jan. 12, 1866
Ireland	Dennis & Mary (Bany) William & Julia (Ward)	First	Rev. Bernard C. Whilly Middleboro	Feb. 11, 1866
Ireland	James & Ellen Samuel & Elizabeth	Second First	Rev. Bernard C. Whilly Middleboro	" " "
Ireland	William & Hannah Cornelius & Mary	First	Rev. Bernard C. Whilly Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Samuel & Hannah Shaw (Leach) William & Linda (Shurtliff)	First	George T. Pool Minister of the Gospel Plympton, Mass	May 31, 1866

16

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	Jan. 1
2	Jan. 11
3	Jan. 16
4	Jan. 22
5	Feb. 19
6	Feb. 28
7	March
8	March
9	March
10	March
11	March
12	March
13	April
14	April
15	April
16	April



Jan. 22 1865

Jan. 26 "

Jan. 22 "

Jan. 12 1866

Feb. 11 1866

May 31  
1868

16

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro.

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 1. 1866	Russell Francis Thompson Eliza Paddock Shaw	Middleboro	23 23	Manufacturer
2	Jan. 11 "	Jacob Thompson Gemma Benson	Middleboro	63 44	Farmer
3	Jan. 16 "	Frederick Reed Mary Augusta Holmes	Abrington Middleboro	25 23	Cutter
4	Jan. 28 "	Kustanus L Swift Sarah A Cole	Middleboro Carr	23 18	Shoemaker
5	Feb. 19 "	J. Baylies LeBaron Lucy L Lovell	Middleboro	21 23	Moulder
6	Feb. 25 "	Elbridge Downing Mary L Rider	Weston Middleboro	28 24	Shoemaker
7	March 2 "	Samuel T. Gammens Angelina C. Adams	Middleboro Sandwich	26 17	Machinist
8	March 7 "	Samuel Washburn Amie E. White	Middleboro	21 22	Track Driver
9	March 15 "	Thos. Elias S. Brown Jr Gemma S. Jones	Middleboro E. Bridgewater	17 18	Shoemaker
10	March 24 "	Baron Dickinson Platt Annelle Louise Cost	Middleboro	27 24	Printer
11	March 29 "	Robert S. Southworth Annella L. Spencer	Middleboro	26 21	Printer
12	March 31 "	Oliver P. Vaughan Elizabeth C. Denham	Middleboro	26 19	Merchant
13	April 5 "	George Nuttman Antonia M. Burdett (Shaw)	Middleboro	60 40	Merchant
14	April 10 "	Kirkland Bowley Lorana W. Lewis (Murdock)	Beverly Middleboro	49 37	Merchant
15	April 21 "	Lorenzo A. Shaw Mary A. Hammond	Carr	41 33	Moulder
16	April 24 "	Philander W. Thompson Lucy A. Cushman	Middleboro	28 19	Farmer

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Middleboro	Russell Thompson Sarah S. (m. m. m.) John & Mary (m. m. m.)	First	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	May 30. 1866
Middleboro	Samuel & Lydia (m. m. m.) Joseph & Chloe (m. m. m.)	Second First	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Abrington Bridgewater	DeVos & Catherine Lewis & Eliza S.	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Carr	William & S. B. (m. m. m.) H. & Lucy	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Taunton Middleboro	John B. & Maria (m. m. m.) Thomas & Abigail C. (m. m. m.)	First "	Levi A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	31 "
Weston Middleboro	Joseph & Sarah Samuel & Mary	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
New Bedford Sandwich	Samuel & Sophie Benjamin & Deborah	First "	E. W. Barrows Clergyman Sandwich	" "
Beverly Beverly	William & Emily (m. m. m.) Alvin & Eugenia (m. m. m.)	First "	Levi A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Beverly	Joseph & Lydia (m. m. m.) John & Mary (m. m. m.)	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Worcester Worcester	William & Eliza (m. m. m.) William & Hannah (m. m. m.)	First "	Levi A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Samuel & Eliza (m. m. m.) Jacob & Lo. (m. m. m.)	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Carr Middleboro	Samuel & Eliza (m. m. m.) Henry & Louisa (m. m. m.)	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Samuel & Eliza (m. m. m.) George & Deborah	Second "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Beverly Middleboro	William & Mary (m. m. m.) William & Mary (m. m. m.)	Second "	Joseph Hutchinson Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Carr "	Levi & Martha (m. m. m.) Benjamin & Mary	Second First	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro	Philander & Eliza (m. m. m.) Samuel & Betsey (m. m. m.)	First "	J. W. Putnam Past. First Church Middleboro	" "

17

MARRIAGES registered in

County of

April 26 1866

April 29 "

May 15 "

June 1 "

June 13 "

July 1 "

July 17 "

Aug. 11 "

Aug. 21 "

Sept. 2 "

Sept. 24 "

Oct. 2 "

Oct. 10 "

Oct. 25 "

Oct. 25 "

Nov. 3 "



MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	April 26, 1866	Luke B. Hayes Jr. Frances C. Robinson	Abington Middleboro	29 21	Merchant
18	April 29	William H. Cushing Emily A. Davis	Taunton "	22 20	Sailor
19	May 15	John F. Wood Marion Louisa Freeman	Middleboro "	21 19	Farmer
20	June 6	Samuel Perkins Lucy A. Cobb	Plympton "	31 30	Teacher
21	June 13	Robert M. Ford Susanna Thompson	Providence Middleboro	25 25	Carpenter
22	July 1	Wason C. Easterbrook Sarah J. Shaw	Middleboro "	23 18	Printer
23	July 17	Gonathus L. Hall Attie M. Dunbar	Middleboro Bridgewater	26 19	Shoemaker
24	Aug 11	Charles F. Dunn Abby Wareington	Abington Middleboro	19 18	Shoemaker
25	Aug 21	Michael C. Donnell Eliza C. Keefe	Middleboro "	22 27	Laborer
26	Sept 5	Gaines H. Perkins Sarah H. Wilmarth	Middleboro "	21 19	Carpenter
27	Sept 11	Isaiah S. Swift Mary A. Hodges	Middleboro Barnstable	42 38	Shoemaker
28	Oct 5	Wesley D. Venable Susan Gladys Bauners	Bridgewater Middleboro	59 42	Farmer
29	Oct 10	Alexander H. Cushman Fanny M. White	Middleboro "	21 20	Farmer
30	Oct 28	Charles A. Atwood Rosie C. Bauners	Middleboro "	22 20	Sawyer
31	Oct 28	Elisba J. Jenkins Addie M. Thomas	Middleboro Dighton	21 21	Machinist
32	Nov 3	Thurington C. Atwood Leis. S. Westgate	Rochester Middleboro	27 21	Laborer

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Abington Middleboro	Susan & Luke B. Merrill & Mary S	First	Joseph Hutchinson Clergyman Middleboro	May 31, 1866
Taunton	William H. & Almira Knock & Abby S	First	E. A. Little Pastor North Long Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Mary H. (Cannon) & John Morton & Harriet (Dunham)	First	E. W. Putnam Pastor First Church Middleboro	" " "
Plympton Middleboro	Gonathus B. & Ruth Lewis & Sally	Second First	E. W. Putnam Pastor First Church Middleboro	Nov. 27
Providence Middleboro	William & Susanna, Conny James & Susan S. Pratt	First	E. A. Little Pastor North Long Church Middleboro	" " "
Providence Middleboro	Thomas C. & Lucy B. William & Susan J	First	Isaac C. Wood Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Bridgewater	Isabel & Lydia Charles & Sarah (Cannon)	First	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Providence	" " "
Abington Plymouth	Joseph & Betsey Dane & Hannah	First	E. W. Putnam Pastor of Plymouth Middleboro	" " "
Providence	William & Julia John & Ellen	First	H. S. Maguire Bridgewater	" " "
Middleboro Bridgewater	Abraham & Hannah (Katharine) Cha. & Deborah (Stewart)	First Second	Wm. C. Reed Pastor First Church Bridgewater	" " "
Rochester Hampshire	Charles & Susan (Allen) Elisba & Sarah A	Second First	Wm. C. Reed Pastor of Union Church Cottonport	" " "
Bridgewater Middleboro	Joseph & Betsey Roswell W. & Cynthia	Second	E. A. Little Pastor North Long Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	James & Hannah (Duffy) Charles & Fanny (H. Hancock)	First	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Providence	" " "
Middleboro	John & Abigail S. William C. & Annamary	First	E. W. Putnam Pastor First Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Dighton	John M. & Sarah P. (Tucker) Lyman L. & Sally (Katharine)	First	Andrew Pollard Pastor North Dighton	" " "
Wareham Middleboro	Isabel (Faulstich) (Barnes) David & Prudence (H. H. Freeman)	First	Hiram Sweet Minister of the Gospel Rochester	" " "



17

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro.

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	April 26, 1866	Luke B. Hayes Jr. Frances C. Robinson	Abington Middleboro	29 21	Merchant
18	April 29	William H. Bushing Emily L. Davis	Taunton "	22 20	Sailor
19	May 15	John A. Wood Marion Louisa Freeman	Middleboro "	21 19	Farmer
20	June 6	Edmund Perkins Lucy A. Cobb	Plympton "	34 30	Precher
21	June 13	Robert M. Ford Susan M. Thompson	Providence Middleboro	25 25	Carpenter
22	July 1	Wesley C. Eastbrook Sarah E. Shaw	Middleboro "	23 18	Printer
23	July 17	Gerrit H. Hall Lottie M. Quimby	Middleboro Bridgewater	26 19	Shoemaker
24	Aug. 14	Charles F. Dunn Abby Harrington	Abington Middleboro	19 18	Shoemaker
25	Aug. 21	Michael C. Donnell Eliza C. Keefe	Middleboro "	22 27	Laborer
26	Sept. 2	Charles H. Perkins Sarah M. Wilmarth	Middleboro "	21 19	Carpenter
27	Sept. 11	Sarah L. Swift Mary W. Hodges	Middleboro Barnstable	42 35	Shoemaker
28	Oct. 2	Wesley Hensworth Susan Gladys Barnes	Bridgewater Middleboro	59 42	Farmer
29	Oct. 10	Wesley Hensworth Fanny M. White	Middleboro "	21 20	Farmer
30	Oct. 20	Charles A. Atwood Rosie C. Barnes	Middleboro "	22 20	Sawyer
31	Oct. 24	William T. Jenkins Addie M. Thomas	Middleboro Dighton	21 21	Blacksmith
32	Nov. 3	Shirley H. Atwood Lis M. Mesquite	Rochester Middleboro	27 21	Laborer

Plymouth

Cornelius B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Abington Middleboro	Susan & Luke B. Monell & Mary S.	First "	Joseph Hutchinson Clergyman Middleboro	May 31, 1866
Taunton "	William H. & Almira Enoch & Abby S.	First "	E. L. Little Pastor of North Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro "	Mary H. (Damon) & Eliza Morton & Harriet (Damon)	First "	J. N. Putnam Pastor of First Church Middleboro	" "
Plympton Middleboro	Gerrit H. & Ruth Lewis & Sally	Second First	J. N. Putnam Senior Pastor of Church Middleboro	Nov. 27
Providence Middleboro	William & Gertrude, Emma James & Anna S. Pratt	First "	E. L. Little Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Rosine, Wis. Middleboro	Thomas C. & Lucy, 16 William & Susan G.	First "	Frederick C. Sewell Clergyman Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Bridgewater	Calhoun & Lydia Darius & Sarah Ann	First "	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Taunton	" "
Abington Plymouth	Joseph & Betsey Dane & Hannah	First "	J. N. Putnam Senior Pastor of Church Middleboro	" "
Galund "	William & Julia John & Ellen	First "	W. S. Maguire Bridgewater	" "
Middleboro Bridgewater	Abraham & Hannah, Nathaniel Cha. C. & Caroline & Samuel	First Second	Wm. & David Pastor of Cong. Church Barnstable	" "
Rochester Mansfield	Charles & Elizabeth, Allen Elisha & Sarah A.	Second First	Wm. C. Byson Pastor of Union Church Cotuit, Mass.	" "
Bridgewater Middleboro	Joseph & Betsey Rosalie W. & Cynthia	Second "	E. L. Little Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro "	James & Hannah (Bump) Charles & Fanny, 16	First "	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Taunton	" "
Middleboro "	Charles & Elizabeth S. William C. & Ann J. A. Wood	First "	J. N. Putnam Senior Pastor of Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Dighton	John M. & Sarah P. (Bump) Gyman L. & Sally, Nathaniel	First "	Wm. & David Pastor of North Dighton	" "
Middleboro Middleboro	Edwin & Elizabeth (Bump) David G. & Priscilla R. J. W. H. Hensworth	First "	Wesley Hensworth Minister of the Gospel Rochester	" "



[illegible]

Heidelberg

, County of

W. B. Smith

*Comelina 3 Nov 18*

*Registrar.*

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PASTOR BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
33	Jan. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1866	William F. Thompson Hannah Elliot	Middlebury	21 21	Shoemaker	Middlebury	W. Kenneth & Marshall James & Deborah	First	Rev. Putnam Senior Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middlebury	Nov. 27, 1866
34	Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	John W. Ellis Sadie W. Clark	Bullimore Me. Middlebury	22 21	Merchant	Andover S. C. New Bedford	Joseph G. Emma Schubert & Russell	First	Stephen G. Sedd Pastor Cong. Cong. Ch. Middlebury	Dec. 17
35	Nov. 11	William C. Barrows Harriet A. Bellows, living	Middlebury	61 115	Farmer	Middlebury Southbury	Asa & Sally (Colb) Guthrie & Martha Bellows	Second	E. S. Hill Bapt. Congregational Middlebury	" "
36	Nov. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Williams Nellie M. Mitchell	Middlebury	21 20	Seaman	West Bridgewater Bainbridge	Joseph & Mary (Gunnings) Abner L. & Helen	First	Rev. Putnam & Revell Middlebury	" "
37	Nov. 22	Christopher C. Smith Sarah Jane Place	Middlebury	21 21	Shoemaker	Middlebury	John & Dea (Soul) Marion & Sally	First	Rev. Rev. Sanger Middlebury	" "
38	Nov. 27	William A. Shaw Martha Waller	Middlebury	22 19	Shoemaker	Middlebury	William & Susan (Hammond) Joseph & Jane	First	Rev. Putnam & Revell Congregational Middlebury	" "
39	Nov. 28	Benjamin S. Soule Annie E. Morse	Middlebury	36 23	Shoemaker	Middlebury	Benjamin S. & Mary (Thompson) Benjamin B. & Betsey (Price)	First	Rev. Putnam & Revell of 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middlebury	" "
40	Nov. 29	Samuel Gidson Howes Susan Abby Sampson	Acute Middlebury	22 20	Seaman	Waltham Fall River	Samuel & Emma (Amelia) Arnold B. & Abigail (Horn)	First	Stephen G. Sedd Past. C. C. Church Middlebury	" "
41	April 21	Robert F. Weston Laura A. Thomas	Middlebury	23 20	Shoemaker	Plympton Middlebury	Robert & Mary (Churchill) George & Susan	First	Rev. W. H. Sanger Middlebury	" "
42	Nov. 28	Charles W. Weston Eliza S. Westman	Middlebury	20 17	Shoemaker	Plympton Plympton	Robert W. & Mary (Churchill) Andrew & Elizabeth	First	Rev. Tomlinson Minister of the Gospel Plympton	June 24 1866
43	Dec. 26 <sup>th</sup>	Edmund W. Bishop Emeline B. Shaw	"	21 19	Farmer	Middlebury	Allen & Mary (Dunkum) Dennis & Emeline L. Shaw	"	Rev. Putnam Senior Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middlebury	" "
44	Dec. 23	A. Frank Shurtliff Agatha E. Smith	"	22 22	Farmer	Middlebury Rochester	Asa & Susan (Harris) Denz & Joanna (Scott)	"	Rev. Tomlinson Minister of the Gospel Plympton	" "
45	Dec. 13	Reuben H. Briggs Susan Frances Hutchins	Marion Middlebury	26 19	Minister	Marion Rochester	John W. & Eliza (Allen) J. Fleming & Susan (Morse)	"	E. C. Collett Minister of the Gospel Middlebury	18
46	April 28	Marcus Soule Eliza Jane Bicknell (M. A. Thompson)	Middlebury So. Weymouth	28 28	Shoemaker	Middlebury Marion Me	Abner S. & Clara (B. Hanna) Geo B. & Hannah	First Second	Rev. Mr. Perry South Weymouth	3 1866

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841



STATION OF PER- MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1st Church Middleboro	Jan. 27, 1866
2nd Middleboro	Feb. 17
3rd Middleboro	"
4th Middleboro	"
5th Middleboro	"
6th Middleboro	"
7th Middleboro	"
8th Middleboro	"
9th Middleboro	"
10th Middleboro	"
11th Middleboro	"
12th Middleboro	"
13th Middleboro	"
14th Middleboro	"
15th Middleboro	"
16th Middleboro	"
17th Middleboro	"
18th Middleboro	"
19th Middleboro	"
20th Middleboro	"
21st Middleboro	"
22nd Middleboro	"
23rd Middleboro	"
24th Middleboro	"
25th Middleboro	"
26th Middleboro	"
27th Middleboro	"
28th Middleboro	"
29th Middleboro	"
30th Middleboro	"
31st Middleboro	"
32nd Middleboro	"

19 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 1, 1867	Seaborn Ellis Hall Fanny L. Shaw	Raynham Middleboro	28 31	Farmer
2	Jan. 1, 1867	Job Mc Staples Nellie E. Clark	Danville Middleboro	22 18	Farmer
3	Jan. 3	Lorenzo Wood Adeline V. Wood	Middleboro "	42 29	Farmer
4	Jan. 27	Thomas M. Brown Bridget Commey	" "	40 38	Farmer
5	Feb. 10	John S. Atwood Susan M. Hamblin	" Barnstable	23 19	Farmer
6	Feb. 26	Samuel M. Mayne Gennie Stonehouse	Middleboro East Boston	32 20	Merchant
7	March 11	Isaac H. N. Bird Frence M. Shaw	Bridgewater Middleboro	24 18	Shoemaker
8	March 17	Frederick C. Gammons Emma C. Ryder	Middleboro "	21 22	Sawyer
9	March 21	A. Buel Littlejohn Julia C. Carpenter	" "	21 19	Farmer
10	March 28	Andrew Barclay Julia A. Morse	Sandwich Barnstable	35 30	Butcher
11	April 14	Albert Thomas Deborah Thompson	Middleboro Califas	62 62	Farmer
12	April 23	Valorus P. Westcott Larrie T. W. Parsons	Panchoke Rd. Middleboro	36 28	Manufacturer
13	May 2	Albert A. Darling Esther H. Jones	Bridgewater "	24 16	Shoemaker
14	May 7	James A. Leonard Mary Ward Holmes	Middleboro Wingston	34 24	Mechanic
15	May 12	Benedict Sherman Edmund E. Meusher	Middleboro Califas	38 32	Carpenter
16	May 16	Arthur S. Shepherdson Cordelia A. Smith	Bridgewater Middleboro	27 22	Carpenter

Plymouth Cornelius B. Wood Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Raynham Middleboro	John A. & Luciphena (Hend), Ira & Fanny (Sampson)	First	E. W. Putnam Sen. Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	July 23, 1867
Middleboro	Harison & Hannah P. Stone, Samuel W. & Emily (Hepburn)	"	E. S. Hill Middleboro	"
Middleboro Maine	Louisa J. & Mary (Hatch), Joshua & Betsey (Baum)	"	J. W. Putnam Sen. Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	"
Ireland	Patric & Mary Michael & Sarah	"	M. S. McGuire Middleboro	"
Middleboro Barnstable	Ellis & Hannah A. (Holmes), Lincoln & Sarah (Fuller)	"	Rev. C. L. Thompson Danville Mass.	"
Worcester England	William & Gertrude (Allen), John & Jane	"	Rev. Francis C. Smith Middleboro	"
Bridgewater Cutler	Eliza & Sarah (Fuller), Lyman & Mary	"	E. W. Putnam Sen. Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Samuel M. Deane (Thomas), Stephen C. & Caroline (H.) West	"	J. S. Gammons Carpenter Middleboro	"
"	William & Elizabeth William & Julia C.	"	Geo. W. (Smith) Carpenter Plymouth	"
Sandwich Boston	Oliver & Lydia James & Julia	"	Levi A. Abbott Pastor of Central Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro Califas	Israel & Phoebe (Thompson), Isaac & Phoebe	Second First	Rev. W. H. Sawyer Middleboro	"
Cornwall Pa. Middleboro	Valorus & Charlotte Lavin & Lucy (Wood)	Second First	E. S. Hill Baptist Clergyman Middleboro	"
Bridgewater Falls Bridgewater	Charles W. & Lydia Franklin & Carrie S.	Second First	E. W. Putnam Sen. Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro Wingston	James A. & Sarah (Shaw), Harison & Betsey (Hend)	First "	J. H. Phelps Pastor of the 1st Cong. Church Wingston	"
Rochester Danville	Barthole & Helen (H.) (Hemmes), Cyus & Hannah	Second First	E. W. Putnam Sen. Pastor of 1st Church Middleboro	"
Bridgewater Middleboro	Northaniel & Phoebe (Hemmes), Gabriel & Rebecca	First "	Rev. W. H. Sawyer Middleboro	"

STATION OF PER- MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1st Church Middleboro	July 23, 1867
2nd Middleboro	"
3rd Middleboro	"
4th Middleboro	"
5th Middleboro	"
6th Middleboro	"
7th Middleboro	"
8th Middleboro	"
9th Middleboro	"
10th Middleboro	"
11th Middleboro	"
12th Middleboro	"
13th Middleboro	"
14th Middleboro	"
15th Middleboro	"
16th Middleboro	"
17th Middleboro	"
18th Middleboro	"
19th Middleboro	"
20th Middleboro	"
21st Middleboro	"
22nd Middleboro	"
23rd Middleboro	"
24th Middleboro	"
25th Middleboro	"
26th Middleboro	"
27th Middleboro	"
28th Middleboro	"
29th Middleboro	"
30th Middleboro	"
31st Middleboro	"
32nd Middleboro	"







in Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

Sec  
Church  
1867

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Francis T. Thurston Martha E. Weston	Middleboro "	29 21	Stitcher
34	Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup>	James Franklin Lockwood Nettie Miller Peckham	Middleboro Fall River	21 19	Book Keeper
35	Sept. 9 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Wood Anna M. Mitchell	Middleboro "	40 19	Farmer
36	Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup>	Leonard E. Coates Beatrice A. Andrews	Middleboro Lockville	21 17	Shoemaker
37	Oct. 13 <sup>th</sup>	Henry T. Maynard Myrtle M. Hammond	Middleboro "	19 19	Farmer
38	Nov. 11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Dyer Caroline M. Watson	" "	43 19	Shoemaker
39	Nov. 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Nathaniel T. Clark Minnie A. Pratt	Plymouth Carr	19 22	Shoemaker
40	Nov. 27 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew B. Perry Kerissa A. Cole	Middleboro "	38 17	Shoemaker
41	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	William H. Wing Susan F. Wendell	Middleboro Sandwich	22 24	Shoemaker
42	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas F. Foye Emma S. Leach	Middleboro "	21 17	Teacher
43	Nov. 27 <sup>th</sup>	George B. Mitchell Susan E. A. Johnson	Wolfeboro "	19 17	Blacksmith
44	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Alfred Wood Thompson Anna Eliza Thompson	Worcester Middleboro	23 23	Apothecary
45	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Wanda E. Raymond Matilda Thompson	Middleboro Wolfeboro	31 31	Shoemaker
46	Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Harmon W. Vaughan Lydia B. Hunt	Middleboro "	34 30	Musician
47	March 21 <sup>st</sup>	Henry C. Doughty Mary A. Bliss	Northampton Dorchester	21 22	Teacher
48	Aug. 25 <sup>th</sup>	Lymanus E. Vaughan Alana R. Walker	Middleboro "	40 19	Hotel Keeper

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro	Francis & Ruth P. Raymond	First	Rev. R. H. Sawyer	Sept. 16, 1867
"	Dyer & Marcin (Thomas)	"	Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Charles H. & Phebe A.	First	Rev. R. H. Sawyer	"
"	Geary W. & Adeline M.	"	Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Abraham & Nelsa Lill	"	Joseph W. Norton	Dec. 3
Middleboro	Thomson & Priscilla W.	"	Clergyman	"
"	(Bryant)	"	Deputy Clerk	"
Middleboro	Francis S. & Augusta S. Leonard	"	Christian Smith	"
"	William S. & Beatrice M.	"	Par. Cong. Church	"
"	(M. W. Miller)	"	Worcester	"
Middleboro	Henry S. & Bethiah	"	Joseph W. Norton	"
"	Oran & Hannah	"	Clergyman	"
"	"	"	Long Plain Church	"
Middleboro	Elizabeth & Clarence	"	Joseph H. Ketchum	"
"	William & Belsey	"	Clergyman	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"
Plymouth	Nath. S. & Rebecca (Phinney)	"	J. W. Putnam	"
"	David & Emma (Shaw)	"	Sec. Cong. Church	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"
"	Levi & Hannah (Raymond)	"	Joseph Ketchum	"
"	Thomas W. & Mary A. W.	"	Clergyman	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"
"	Thomas H. & Ann (Phinney)	"	Joseph H. Ketchum	"
"	Charles & Hannah	"	Methodist Minister	"
"	"	"	Worcester	"
"	William S. & Hannah S.	"	J. P. Shipton	"
"	Oliver & Mary G. (Shipton)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
"	"	"	North Andover	"
"	George W. & Mary D.	"	J. W. Putnam	Dec. 9
"	James B. & Mary D.	"	Par. Cong. Church	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"
"	Paul & Sarah S. (Wood)	"	Rev. R. H. Sawyer	"
"	Phileas & Eliza S. (Landon)	"	Middleboro	"
"	Joseph & Gertrude	"	William S. Forbes	"
"	Lewis & Keturah	"	Par. Cong. Church	"
"	"	"	Wolfeboro	"
"	Benjamin & Clara	Third	Rev. R. H. Sawyer	"
"	Benjamin & Keturah	Second	Middleboro	"
"	Edwin & Mary (Lemo)	First	Stephen B. Dore	June 13, 1868
"	Edwin & Keturah (Lemo)	"	Par. Cong. Church	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"
"	David A. & Belsey	First	Stephen B. Dore	"
"	Stephen & Keturah	"	Par. Cong. Church	"
"	"	"	Middleboro	"

## MARRIAGES

NO. DATE

49  
1867

50  
1867

51  
1867

52  
1867

53  
1867

54  
1867

55  
1867

56  
1867

57  
1867

58  
1867

59  
1867



Sept. 16. 1867

Dec. 3

Jan. 13 1868

" " "

" " "

22

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Alfred Jackson Julia H. Leach	Boston Middleboro	30 27	Mariner
50	Sept. 11 <sup>th</sup> "	Samuel Heathman Mary Ann. Heckeris	Middleboro "	30 36	Shoemaker
51	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup> "	Edwin A. Richmond Julia Pratt	Kenosha Ill. Middleboro	25 21	Planter
52	Dec. 7 <sup>th</sup> "	William E. White Clara P. Keith	Middleboro "	30 21	Carpenter
53	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	Walter S. Boardman Verny Shurtliff	Middleboro Carver	21 22	Shoemaker
54	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry H. Ellis Lorina F. Cole	Plympton Plymouth	35 20	Manufacturer
55	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Q. Kelly Clark Hollis E. Williams	New York Middleboro	21 20	Merchant
56	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	William H. Gifferson Addie Eliza Drake	Middleboro Rochester	20 18	Lawyer
57	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "	Edward H. Waterman Lucina H. Nye J. H. F. Keith	Middleboro " "	19 11 11	Wheelwright
58	Nov. 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry F. Gernault Emma E. S. Cleale	Middleboro "		
59	Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup> "	Michael Forde Reaty. Murphy	Middleboro "	36 20	Merchant

Plymouth

C. B. Moore

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Plymouth	Daniel & Mercy B.	First	Levi A. Abbott	Jan. 13. 1868
Plymouth	Amos & J. G. H. R.	"	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Free town	Israel & Cy. Shu (Chase)	Second	Levi A. Abbott	" " "
Free town	John & Ruby H. A. (Black. Trans. S. P.)	First	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
North Scituate N. H.	Isaiah & Eliza Angel	First	Stephen G. Dodd	" " "
Middleboro	James & Julia Ann H. A. (Barnes)	"	Pas. Cong. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	William B. & Eliza	Second	Arthur Pollard	" " "
"	Nathan & Ann Maria	First	Minister of the Gospel Scituate	" " "
Middleboro	Frank H. & Eliza (Horton)	First	J. N. Putnam, Sr.	" " "
Carver	Levi & Mary	"	Pastor of P. Church Middleboro	" " "
Plympton	James & Nancy	First	J. G. Pratt	" " "
Plymouth	Alfred & Fanny	"	Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Massachusetts	William & Sarah	First	J. N. Putnam, Sr.	" " "
Middleboro	John & Sarah (Horton)	"	Pastor of P. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Benjamin & Experience (Horton)	First	J. G. Pratt	" " "
Rochester	Alvin & Eliza (Horton)	"	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Joseph & Sarah (William)	Second	Levi A. Abbott	" " "
"	Samuel P. & Harriet W. (Allen)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	" " "
			James Reed	" 29 "
			Clergyman Boston	" " "
Calicut	John & Catharine	First	W. D. McGuire	July 11 "
"	Patrick & Catharine	"	Middleboro	" " "



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan'y 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1868	Admiral H. Cole Julia Record (16 A. Sullivan)	Middleton "	22 23	Ship Cutter
2	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "	Samuel Gilman Elizabeth B. Wells (16 A. Freeman)	" "	63 32	Laborer
3	" 13 "	Thomas S. Eastman Betsey A. Bumpus	" Carron	25 19	Farmer
4	" 22 "	Charles H. Underwood Priscilla B. Shattuck	Stoughton Middleboro	25 18	Boatman
5	July 12	Oliphant W. Thomas Almira H. Perkins	Middleton "	20 20	Laborer
6	" 14 "	George F. Smith Louisa F. Burrows	" "	19 19	Farmer
7	" 16 "	Charles F. Parker Lydia A. Sinkham	" "	30 25	Sawyer
8	" 22 "	Nathan H. Tribow Elizabeth Tucker (17 A. Perkins)	" "	64 42	Printer
9	March 15	John C. Chase Sarah C. Sinkham	Freeborn Middleton	18 18	Farmer
10	" 23 "	Ernest F. Churchill Anna H. Loring	Plympton "	26 15	Shoemaker
11	May 11	Edward Boston Luciana S. Killory (16 A. Howe)	Nantucket Middleton	50 40	Cooper
12	" 11 "	John D. Morse Fidelia J. Thomas	Middleton Carron	27 15	Shoemaker
13	" 17 "	Andrew S. Cobb Lydia F. Caswell	Middleton "	23 18	Sawyer
14	" 27 "	Leas Field Alice Thompson	Middleton Halefax	24 20	Merchant
15	June 1	William H. Dodge Harriet B. Burrows	A. Burdett Middleton	33 33	Shipmaster
16	" 8 "	Henry Stevens Gertrude A. Oliver (16 A. Holmes)	Rockport Middleton	64 56	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL POSITION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middlebury	Edmund W & Mary A	First	H. S. Mearns	Feb 17, 1868
Portland	Thomas & Ellen	Second	Middlebury	
New York	John & Sally	Third	Rev. Justin C. Mearns	July 20, 1868
Windsor	James & Susan	Third	Middlebury	
Middlebury	Samuel A & Deborah (Thayer)	First	H. P. Leonard	" "
Canterbury	Eliza & Henry A. (Thayer)	"	Clergyman	
Windsor	James H & Philina A. Wilson	First	J. W. Putnam, Sen	" "
Middlebury	Benjamin & Priscilla (Barnes)	"	Pastor, 1st Church	
Middlebury	Eliphaz & Sophia (Mellin)	"	Middlebury	
"	Isaac & Minerva (Cushman)	"	"	21
"	Lucy & Asenath S. (Purdine)	"	Wesleyan Society	" "
"	E. Nelson & Emma A.	"	Minister of the Gospel	
Windsor	William B & Mary A	Second	Rev. W. Tripp	" "
Middlebury	Alva & E. C. (Barnes)	First	Clergyman	
Middlebury	Melba & Ruth (Barnes)	Third	Rev. A. C. (Barnes)	" "
"	Arthur & Emma (Barnes)	Second	Pastor, W. A. Church	
Middlebury	Abigail H & Lucy	First	F. G. Pratt	" "
Middlebury	Alva & Elizabeth	"	Clergyman	
Plymouth	Joseph & Polly S.	"	J. W. Putnam, Sen	" 22
"	Simon H & Mary E.	"	Pastor of the 1st Church	
Middlebury	Edmund &	Second	Rev. F. Ryster	" "
Windsor	Martin & Luciana (Barnes)	"	Middlebury	
Middlebury	Marjilla B & Henry (Barnes)	First	Rev. B. M. Sawyer	" "
Canterbury	George & Martha (Barnes)	"	Middlebury	
Middlebury	John & Hannah S. (Barnes)	"	Rev. H. M. Sawyer	" "
"	Abigail & George C. (Barnes)	"	Middlebury	
Windsor	Daniel & Phoebe	"	William A. (Barnes)	" "
Windsor	Shapard & Priscilla	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Windsor	Daniel & Mary Ann	Third	Windsor	" "
Middlebury	Nathaniel & Mary	First	Rev. C. W. Church	
Windsor	Joseph & Phoebe (Barnes)	Second	Rev. C. W. Church	" "
Middlebury	George & Gertrude (Barnes)	First	Rev. C. W. Church	" "



Middletown		Registrar.
NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
H. S. Mearns	Feb. 17, 1868	
Middletown		
Rev. William C. Smith	July 20, 1868	
Middletown		
J. P. Leonard	" " "	
Clayton		
J. W. Putnam, Sen.	" " "	
Pastor, 1st Church		
Middletown		
J. W. Putnam, Sen.	" 21 "	
Pastor of 1st Church		
Middletown		
William Sweet	" " "	
Minister of the Gospel		
Rochester, N. Y.		
William W. Dripp	" " "	
Clayton		
Pat. W. River		
Levi A. Abbott	" " "	
Pastor, Wap. Church		
Middletown		
E. G. Pratt	" " "	
Clayton		
Middletown		
J. W. Putnam, Sen.	" 22 "	
Pastor of the 1st Church		
Middletown		
Rev. F. Ryder	" " "	
Middletown		
Rev. B. H. Sawyer	" " "	
Middletown		
Rev. A. H. Sawyer	" " "	
Middletown		
William A. Bates	" " "	
Pastor of Cong. Church		
Watford		
James H. Cushing	" " "	
Pastor, Cong. Church		
Rochester		
James H. Lee	" " "	
Pastor of the First		
Middletown		

24

MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
17	June 17, 1868	William L. Breure Anna V. Parker	Middletown Plympton	31 31	Manufacturer	Plympton R. I. Plympton	James & Lydia G. (Carpenter) Oliver & Mary B. (Shoemaker)	Second First	L. A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Plympton	July 22, 1868
18	" 22 "	Ezra Martin Hannah S. Pease (M. W. Parker)	Middletown "	70 32	Farmer	Middletown Wareham	Samuel & Bathsheba (Driller) Leonard & Elvira	Third Second	W. W. Barrows Do. Middletown Clayton	" " "
19	" 25 "	Henry S. Whitcomb Abigail W. Bradford	" "	25 21	Shoemaker	Windsor N. H. Middletown	William & Elvira (Hathaway) John & Martha P. (Washburn)	First "	L. A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middletown	" " "
20	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen O. Drewfus Fanny A. Tibben	" "	21 22	Shoemaker	Plymouth Middletown	Stephen & Elizabeth W. (Hedges) Eli W. & Julia (Walton)	" "	L. A. Abbott Minister of the Gospel Middletown	" " "
21	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	William C. Bryant Clarine S. Elbert	" "	27 23	Shoemaker	Middletown "	William & Lucy (Pierce) Eli & Mary (Leach)	" "	Rev. F. Ryder Middletown	Aug. 2, 24 "
22	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	James L. Holmes Addie Thomas	" "	28 21	Mechanic	Waterville N. Y. Middletown	Samuel W. & Louisa (Dodge) Harrison & Lucy (Pierce)	" "	E. P. Stone, Minister of the Gospel Middletown	" " "
23	August 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Joseph Pratt Ella M. Washburn	Canaan Plympton	21 19	Teacher	Canaan Plympton	Lewis & Ann (Mason) Zenas & Sarah (H)	" "	Rev. B. H. Sawyer Middletown	" " "
24	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Abra. S. Washburn Sarah E. Mansfield (H. S. Washburn)	Middletown Canaan	32 31	Farmer	Middletown Canaan	Job & Susan (Baker) David & Mary (Hedges)	Second "	C. B. Wood Pastor of the First Middletown	" " "
25	Sept. 11	William H. Gould Ellen C. Beebe	Middletown "	27 21	Book Binder	Middletown	Isaac & Mary (Pierce) George & J. Washburn (Sawyer)	First "	H. S. Washburn Pastor of Central Baptist Church, Middletown	Dec. 1 "
26	" 15	Charles R. Breinard Elizabeth W. Washburn	Quincy Middletown	28 28	Clayton	Quincy Middletown	Frederic & Rebecca (H) Phileas & Elizabeth (Hedges)	First "	John S. Stone Clayton, Cambridge, Mass.	" " "
27	Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup>	J. Irving Parker Martha A. Martin	Hartford Middletown	29 23	Teacher	Hartford Middletown	John W. & Hannah B. Ezra & Martha	Second First	David L. Thayer Clayton Watford	" " "
28	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	William Randall Levi Leonard	Middletown "	33 26	Farmer	Wareham Middletown	James & Elizabeth (Hedges) Jonathan & Phoebe	Second First	Joseph H. Washburn Clayton Middletown	" " "
29	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Adwin B. Torrance Rebecca S. Clark	" "	31 33	Farmer	Smithfield N. H. Middletown	Levi & Martha B. (Brown) George & Julia (Hedges)	Second First	B. A. Cooper Minister of the Gospel Plympton, N. Y.	" " "
30	" 29	Capt. Henry Hartwell Lydia A. Pratt (M. S. Briggs)	" "	69 32	Farmer	N. Hedges Wareham	Samuel & Elizabeth (Carpenter) Solomon & Rebecca (Hedges)	Second "	Joseph H. Washburn Clayton Middletown	" " "
31	Nov. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Harvey W. Carver Sarah Thompson	Middletown Watford	21 23	Farmer	Middletown Wareham	Orlando W. & Hannah C. (Thomas) Isabella & George (Carver)	First "	Rev. B. H. Sawyer Middletown	" " "
32	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin W. Mendall Katie H. Washburn	Rochester Middletown	37 29	Farmer	Rochester Wareham	Benjamin & Orcas (Clark) Roswell & Elizabeth (Hedges)	Second First	H. L. Edwards Middletown	" " "



ed

✓

1







[illegible]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
22.	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Albert T. Finney Mary W. Seckman	Middleboro "	27 27	Shoemaker
23	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Oliver C. Medeling Sarah C. Edsall	Middleboro Dorchester	29 21	Shoemaker
24	June 17	Frank Holmes Minnie P. Deems	Keene N.H. Middleboro	24 18	Druggist
25	" 29	William L. White Ella W. Tucker	Middleboro Westminster	22 20	Farmer
26	" 19	William Perry Sarah J. Marshall	Fall River Middleboro	36 31	Carpenter
27	" 24	Robert Jones Eleanor C. Clark	Baltimore Md. Middleboro	25 21	Sea Captain
28	July 10	Vernon M. Thompson Rebecca C. Silsby	Middleboro "	32 21	Shoemaker
29	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Reginald Douglass Hamblitt Lucy Doten Shaw	Beverly "	21 17	Teacher
30	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "	Nelson Cobb Harriet A. Finkham	Abington Middleboro	60 32	Shoemaker
31	" 23	Albert Shaw Betsey L. Thomas	Middleboro "	38 17	Shoemaker
32	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Robert F. Weston Angie Allen	Middleboro Plymouth	27 37	Shoemaker
33	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Whiting J. Finkham Margaret J. Brown	Middleboro "	33 18	Farmer
34	" 3	Henry W. Shaw Abner A. Finkham	Middleboro "	22 17	Laborer
35	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "	Emory S. Weston Eugene C. Martin	Middleboro "	33 19	Farmer
36	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Walter D. Orcutt Lucia F. Carter	Middleboro "	21 18	Shoemaker
37	" 16	Hamilton C. Pratt Constance Perkins	Middleboro "	25 24	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>d</sup> , 3 <sup>d</sup> , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER-SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middlebury	Nehemiah & Mary Leonard	First	William Lacey	July 28 1867
"	Hercules & Mary Dean	"	Chapman Plymouth	"
Middlebury Stamford	Charles & Mary Barnes	"	Joseph Hutchinson	"
"	George & Mary Wood	"	Chapman Middlebury	"
New York City Concord Mass.	Edmund & Susan C. Dean	"	Stephen D. Doolittle	"
"	Dean W. P. May	"	Minister of the Gospel Middlebury	"
Middlebury	Silas & Sarah A. Drake	"	Joseph Hutchinson	"
"	Andrew & Caroline Darling	"	Chapman Middlebury	"
Full River Hingham	Oliver & Content John & Mary S.	Third First	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church Middlebury	Aug. 21
Baltimore New York Mass.	Jonah & Mary E. Isabel E. & Richard R.	First "	Stephen D. Doolittle Minister of the Gospel Middlebury	"
Halifax Sandwich	Jacob & Emmeline M. Bond Zeno & Sarah	First Decence	Enoch Sampson Keayman	"
Boston Maine Middlebury	Benjamin B. & Lucy H. Bond William & Julia C. Shaw	First "	John C. Mera Chapman Middlebury	"
N. Brainerd Middlebury	John & Oliver French John & Sarah Robbins	Second "	William Lacey Chapman Middlebury	Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup>
N. Brainerd Middlebury	Dennis & Emmeline Shinn Joshua & S. W. W. (Shinn)	Second First	Joshua C. Perkins Pastor of the Sec. Middlebury	"
Plymouth New York	Robert W. & Mary Weston Milton & Beloch Allen	Second First	Joseph Perkins Pastor of 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Soc. Bingston	"
Coleraine Middlebury	Edwin G. & Mary J. Huntington Benjamin & Catherine	First Second	Re. Tomlinson Church Plymouth	"
Middlebury	William & Susan Hammond Isaac & Elizabeth Darling	First "	John C. Mera Chapman Middlebury	"
Middlebury Sandwich	Enoch & Beloch John & Lydia S.	Second First	James W. Ward Chapman Middlebury	"
Middlebury Brainerd	Lucius & Caroline F. Huntington James & Maria Hill	First "	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor of Baptist Church Middlebury	Nov. 22
Middlebury	Arthur & Elizabeth W. Parsons Elijah & Elizabeth Hall	" "	H. L. Edwards Middlebury Chapman	"







MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #192  
MARRIAGES 1869-1878, A: 29-58 Holbrook



MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
321	Nov. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Asaph E. Howard Angelina E. Freeman	Easton Middleboro	20 21	Shoemaker
33	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Harrison Washburn Harriet P. Washburn	Middleboro "	20 20	Farmer
36	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	George F. Robinson Eden Frances Lord	" Hemlockville Me.	26 24	Teacher
37	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	H. Willard S. Packard Susan A. Shaw	Middleboro "	23 18	Math. Professor
38	Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup> "	Simcoe J. Prescott Mary J. Banks	" "	22 19	Farmer
39	Dec. 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Epheum. McParland Ellen E. Swift	" "	23 19	Box-maker
40	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Joseph T. Carrer Mary A. Aldrich	Hedifax Middleboro	21 19	Farmer
41	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles F. Goris Maria V. Kaulen	Middleboro "	22 20	Mechanic
42	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Amos D. Clark Lydia J. Holmes	" "	22 22	Mechanic
43	Aug. 28	Benjamin C. Parker Mary E. Tucker	Brewster Middleboro	27 27	Master Mariner
	April 2 1870	John C. McMan Sarah A. Belle	Middleboro "	23 20	Shoemaker
	May 17 <sup>th</sup> "	Embert Howard Lois W. Perkins	North Weymouth Middleboro	27 21	Merchant
	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Francis Chalcher Eleanor W. Cobb	Middleboro "	37 21	Shoemaker
	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Amos W. Bacon Deborah A. Thompson	Weymouth Middleboro	24 22	Physician
	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	William W. Hlocum Sarah F. Bumpus	Middleboro "	20 16	Shoemaker
	June 5 <sup>th</sup> "	Frederic A. Dolles Hattie A. Sherman	" "	22 18	Modeler

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Easton	Asaph & Almira	First	W. A. Forbes	Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1869
Middleboro	Benjamin & Nancy Fuller	"	Pres. Cong. Church Hedifax	"
Middleboro	Stephen & Ann (Alden)	"	Joseph Hutchinson	"
"	William & Hannah Weston	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Hemlockville Me.	William & Elizabeth S. Shaw	"	J. A. Swan	Dec. 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Middleboro	William & Eliza (B. Porter)	"	Minister of the Gospel Hemlockville Me.	"
Sandwich	Samuel D. & Harriet H. Gith	First	Geo. Parsons Pastor	"
Middleboro	William & Susan Hammond	"	Math. Church W. Weymouth	"
Middleboro	Samuel & Susan B. Bradford	"	J. A. Reed A. P.	" 21 "
Ireland	Thomas & Elizabeth	"	Cong. Church Barnstable	"
Middleboro	John C. & Catharine A. Dixon	"	Geo. & Fairbanks	"
Sandwich	Henry D. & Deborah H.	"	Past. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Samuel B. & Sarah W. Thompson	"	Joseph Hutchinson	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1870
"	Joseph & Emma Finkham	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Sandwich	Nathan F. & Mary Ann T. Day	"	Geo. & Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	Ezra & Sarah (A. C. Cullen)	"	Past. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	David L. & Sarah E. (Hemlockville)	"	J. B. Edwards	" 17 "
"	Elmer & Abby J. (Dixon)	"	Past. of Church W. Middleboro	"
Plymouth	Benjamin & Cornelia (Hemlockville)	"	Stephens Do. d. d.	May 10 1870
Middleboro	Samuel & Sarah A. (Hemlockville)	"	Past. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Weymouth	William & Emma (Hemlockville)	"	E. A. Hilditch	Sept. 12 <sup>th</sup> "
West Boston Me.	Epheum. & Express (Hemlockville)	"	Past. First Church Middleboro	"
North Weymouth	Carry & Agnes (Packard)	Second	Henry J. Edwards	"
Middleboro	Abraham & Hannah (Hemlockville)	First	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Weymouth	Samuel & Susan (Hemlockville)	First	John E. Wood	"
Brighton	John & Susan (Hemlockville)	"	Clergyman	"
New Bedford	John & Sarah (Hemlockville)	"	J. S. Nelson	"
Weymouth	William & Ann (Hemlockville)	"	Past. of High St. Church Weymouth	"
New Bedford	Frederic & Anna (Hemlockville)	"	Geo. & Fairbanks	"
Brighton	William & Sarah (Hemlockville)	"	Past. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Weymouth	William & Susan (Hemlockville)	"	John E. Wood	"
New Bedford	William & Lois (Hemlockville)	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"

MARRIAGE

NO.	DATE OF
1	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>
2	" "
3	" "
4	" 17 <sup>th</sup>
5	" 26 <sup>th</sup>
6	" 29 <sup>th</sup>
7	Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup>
8	March 9 <sup>th</sup>
9	" 27 <sup>th</sup>
10	" 19 <sup>th</sup>
11	April 2 <sup>nd</sup>
12	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>
13	May 1 <sup>st</sup>
14	" 3 <sup>rd</sup>
15	" 17 <sup>th</sup>
16	" 19 <sup>th</sup>



Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>

21

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1870

17

May 10 1870

Sept 12<sup>th</sup>

"

"

"

"

"

"

30

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1870	Horace F Wood Lutie E Wilbur	Middleboro	27 21	Printer
2	" "	Hercules Smith Carrie A Bowman	"	33 20	Shoemaker
3	" "	Albert Hartwell Clara L Bradford	Bridgewater Middleboro	24 26	Shoemaker
4	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew W Dwyer Mary A Snow	Middleboro	28 17	Farmer
5	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Soule Sarah E Sherman	Plympton	23 20	Shoemaker
6	" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Lazarus B. Mansfield Phoebe A Bayler	Middleboro	21 21	Em. Cottonmill
7	Feb. 3	Wences. Norton, Thero Jane E Cobb	Carron Middleboro	27 27	Machanic
8	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	George W Wentworth Ellen B. Perkins	Middleboro	19 19	Shoemaker
9	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Darling Sarah C. Churchill	Bridgewater Middleboro	61 22	Manufacture
10	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Ernest F Williams Grace B. Munay	Plymouth	27 16	Acidior
11	April 2	Charles E Johnson Mary E Blewett	Plymouth	19 17	Shoemaker
12	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	George William Hudson Ledy J. Hordges	Middleboro Plymouth	20 23	Farmer
13	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	George S. Bates Rebecca A. Clark	Marion Middleboro	19 21	Farmer
14	" 3	Samuel A. Keith Esther A. Keith	Bridgewater	24 29	Farmer
15	" 17	Samuel Howard Lois B. Perkins	North Bridgewater Middleboro	27 21	Mechanic
16	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Hutchins Eleanor B. Cobb	Middleboro	37 21	Shoemaker

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro	Benjamin F. & Louisa A. Wood	First	E. S. Kilditch Acting	May 13, 1870
"	Robert F. & Mary A.	"	Pastor F. Church	"
Middleboro	Hercules & Sarah A. Smith	"	Stephen E. Dodd	"
Philadelphia	John E. & Sarah A. Mason	"	Pastor C. C. Church	"
Bridgewater	Charles & Rebecca A. Packard	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Plympton	Luther & Mary	"	Past. C. C. Church	"
Middleboro	James S. & Huldah, Mason	"	E. S. Kilditch Acting	"
"	Verena & Oliver, Miller	"	Past. First Church	"
"	Jonathan & Abby, Leonard	"	William A. Jones	"
Worcester	Charles & Sarah	"	Past. Cong. Church	"
Fall River	Amos B. & Sarah, Hall	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Waremouth	Lockwood & Zebeth	"	Past. Cong. Church	"
Carron	William & Eliza, Cobb	"	James E. Pratt	"
"	Timothy & Jane E. (Cobb)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Middleboro	Samuel & Sophia, Dingman	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
"	Harrison & Sarah C. B. Lovell	"	Past. Cong. Church	"
"	David & Mary	Second	Samuel A. Baker	"
"	Martin & Sarah	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Forboro	George W. & Hannah	First	Rev. L. Edwards	"
Middleboro	Mary & Mary	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Bridgewater	Job B. & Mary	"	Rev. L. Edwards	"
Plymouth	Solomon & Mary Ann	"	Past. Cong. Church	"
Worcester	William & Helen A. Smith	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Worcester	George & Sarah, Scott	"	Methodist Church	"
Rochester	Abel & Sarah F. Allen	Second	Rev. W. H. Adams	"
Middleboro	David & Joanna	First	Pastor J. Rochester	"
Bridgewater	Ethel & Caroline	First	Rev. L. Edwards	"
"	Ephraim & Abigail	"	Clayman	"
Worcester	Samuel & Sylvia, Packard	Second	Rev. L. Edwards	Sept 12
Middleboro	William & Hannah A. Kinsbury	First	Clayman	"
Rochester	Samuel & Susan A. Wood	First	John E. Moore	"
Brighton	Nelson & Susan A. Whitcomb	"	Clayman	"

31

## MARRIAGES registered

NO. DATE OF MARRIAGE.

1<sup>st</sup> May 19<sup>th</sup> 1870

18 " 21 "

19 June 5<sup>th</sup>20 " 9<sup>th</sup>21 April 2<sup>nd</sup>22 July 13<sup>th</sup>

23 " 22 "

24 August 7<sup>th</sup>25 Sept 1<sup>st</sup>

26 " 17 "

27 October 13<sup>th</sup>28 " 17<sup>th</sup>29 " 16<sup>th</sup>30 Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>

31 " 22 "

32 " 23 "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1 <sup>st</sup>	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1870	James B. Payer Deborah A. Thompson	Kaynham Middleboro	24 22	Physician
18	" 21 "	William W. Slocum Sarah F. Thompson	Middleboro "	22 16	Shoemaker
19	June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Frederic A. Woodles Hattie A. Sherman	" "	22 18	Wooler
20	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Amos F. Hooper Fannie H. Pratt	" "	39 26	Merchant
21	April 2 <sup>nd</sup>	John E. L. Meen Sarah A. Wells	" "	23 20	Shoemaker
22	July 13	Theresa F. Harten H. Susan Jackson	" "	52 38	Farmer
23	" 22 "	Eliab F. Dunbar Martha A. Stevens	Bridgewater Middleboro	29 29	Manufacturer
24	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	And Thomas, Jr. Elizabeth Ayle	Walden "	26 28	Wooler
25	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	William L. Holmes Julia E. Norton	Middleboro Tisbury	22 30	Farmer
26	" 17 "	John Barber Elizabeth O'Connell	Plymouth Mass Canton	54 41	Farmer
27	Oct 13	George M. Parks Sally G. Osborne	Tecumseh Middleboro	22 18	Expressman
28	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Albin C. Keith Clara M. Clark	Bridgewater Middleboro	22 21	Carpenter
29	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	James F. Shattuck Eleanor C. Harten	Middleboro "	28 27	Physician
30	Nov 9	Charles H. Bassett Julia E. Staples	Leicester "	28 23	Farmer
31	" 22 "	Robert M. Thomas Rebecca M. Waterman	Middleboro "	50 38	Engineer
32	" 23 "	Henry A. Keith Grace A. Shaw	Bridgewater Middleboro	28 17	Farmer

Plymouth

C B Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
New Bedford	John & Sarah (Ripley)	First	J. S. Holmes	Sept 13, 1870
Thompson, Hills, Ill.	Isaac & Ann S.	"	Past. of High St. Church	"
New Bedford	Frederic & Anna	"	Rev. L. F. S. Church	"
Bridgewater	Abner B. & Sarah (Southworth)	"	Past. of High St. Church	"
Rochester	William A. & Emma S. (Cooking)	"	John E. Wood	"
New Bedford	Simon A. & Lois (Taylor)	"	Chapman	"
Bridgewater	Lynnan & Hannah	Second	Henry L. Edwards	"
Middleboro	James & Julia	First	Chapman	"
Tecumseh	William & Fannie (Morse)	First	E. A. Keelson	"
New Bedford	Epheasus S. & Ephraim (Morse)	"	Past. of High St. Church	"
Middleboro	Branch & Leora (Keith)	Second	Granville A. Webb	"
"	Joseph & Hannah (Stewart)	First	Past. of High St. Church	"
Bridgewater	Deanna & Sarah	First	Rev. L. F. S. Church	"
Tecumseh	Miss J. M. & Eliza (Stinson)	"	Past. of High St. Church	"
Dartmouth Mass	Amel & Susan (Wells)	First	John E. Wood	"
England	Thomas & Hannah (Pythony)	"	Chapman	"
Middleboro	Lucas & Emily E. (Salon)	"	Rev. W. D. Stratton	"
Tisbury	Horatio & E. (Higgin)	"	West Tisbury	"
Plymouth	James & Fannie	Second	Augustus D. Dorris	Nov 21
Middleboro	Benjamin & Elizabeth	"	Julius M. Dorris	"
Tecumseh	William M. & Sarah (Morse)	First	L. B. Wells (Past.)	"
Pembroke	William A. & Jane (Pythony)	"	P. M. E. Church	"
Bridgewater	John & Martha (Conant)	"	Rev. L. F. S. Church	"
Middleboro	George & Susan (Conant)	"	Middleboro	"
Canton	Seth & Mary (Ripley)	"	John E. Wood	"
New Bedford	Frederic & Anna (Ripley)	"	Chapman	"
Andover	Edmund & Maria (Morse)	"	E. A. Keelson	Dec 7
Leicester	William & Hannah (Pythony)	"	Past. of High St. Church	"
Middleboro	George & Annie (Shattuck)	Third	Rev. L. F. S. Church	"
"	George & Sally	Second	Past. of High St. Church	"
Bridgewater	William & Elizabeth	First	Henry L. Edwards	"
Middleboro	J. Addison & Hannah S.	"	Chapman	"

## MARRIAGES registered

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.
33	Nov 24 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Henry E. Wood
34	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Henry E. Wood
35	Dec 10 <sup>th</sup>	Henry E. Wood
36	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Henry E. Wood
37	" 21	Henry E. Wood
38	" 26	Henry E. Wood
39	" 28	Henry E. Wood



MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of *Plymouth*

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Jan. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Henry A. Barstow Emily Morse	South Scituate Middleboro	32 31	Farmer
34	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Henry C. Lewis Emeline E. Stacey	Middleboro "	21 21	Painter
35	Dec. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Henry W. Reedding Annie M. Swift	Middleboro New Bedford	23 23	Shoemaker
36	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	William D. Clark Bethana J. Bishop	Middleboro Rochester	25 19	Mechanic
37	" 21	Benjamin W. Record Keller E. Bruce	Carron Full River	27 22	Shoemaker
38	" 28	James E. Fark Lois M. Beirnes	Hansen Middleboro	22 22	Carpenter
39	" 24	Henry A. Wilkinson Sophie D. Hermann	Middleboro "	26 19	Rec'd. Broad Bookbinder

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
South Scituate Middleboro	Edmund & Caroline C. Lewis & Sarah	Second First	J. C. Edwards Clergyman Middleboro	Dec. 9, 1870
Plymouth N. H. Middleboro	David S. & Rebecca C. (Carron) Joel W. & Elizabeth	First "	Geo. I. Smith Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Full River	Cheney & Mary B. (Wainwright) George D. & Hannah (Wainwright)	" "	E. A. Midden Pastor 1st Church Middleboro	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Middleboro Rochester	Edith & Polly (Smith) Israel & Elizabeth (Hermann)	" "	John E. Wood Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Plymouth Hansen	Lezand W. & Eliza Reuben W. & Lucy W.	" "	F. E. Russell Clergyman Middleboro	Jan. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1871
Dorchester Middleboro	Andrew J. & Eliza (Leavins) Geo. & E. (Leavins)	" "	E. A. Midden Pastor of First Church Middleboro	" " "
England Middleboro	Thomas & Ellen (Carron) George & Elizabeth	" "	Samuel Patterson Pastor Middleboro	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
1	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Sh...
2	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Cl...
3	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Will...
4	" 23	W...
5	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	Alm...
6	" 25	John...
7	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Hen...
8	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Joe...
9	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Geo...
10	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Dan...
11	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	John...
12	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	John...
13	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	John...
14	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	John...
15	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Geo...
16	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	John...



**MARRIAGES** registered in

Middleborough.

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Charlton & F. W. Alwood Josephine Nicol (Capt. Bygones)	Middleboro "	34 31	Farmer
2	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Dunham Edwin James Shaw	Wareham Middleboro	33 20	Laborer
3	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	William G. Norton Emma J. Benson	Fairhaven Middleboro	32 19	Seaman
4	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Comelia A. Ashley Waitstill Alwood	Middleboro "	47 25	Engineer
5	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	Almond F. Panty Sarah J. Chandler	Leicester Middleboro	23 22	Shoemaker
6	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	John L. Stanley Ellen C. Perry (Capt. Morgan)	Middleboro Chelsea	27 26	Painter
7	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Henry L. Clapp Clara A. Vaughan	Middleboro "	24 22	Minister
8	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Lucas P. Wrench Betsey C. Wrench	Green Plympton	28 25	Shoemaker
9	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Ernest J. Lincoln Lizzie W. Bartlett	Middleboro Plympton	20 18	Blacksmith
10	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	David A. Tucker Edith Cushing	Middleboro "	34 22	Trader
11	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	John C. Robinson Ann L. Fairbanks	Barnham Middleboro	30 18	Boot Maker
12	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	James W. Blankenship Katherine B. Clark	Marion Middleboro	28 22	Seaman
13	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	James C. Burkhart Catherine Koffmann	Middleboro "	29 22	Cigar Mkr.
14	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Colonius W. Raymond Mary A. Chamberlain	" "	21 18	Shoemaker
15	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	James P. Merchant Lycien Bolles	" "	23 23	Farmer
16	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Frank W. White Hattie E. Kilbrith	" "	20 18	Farmer

C. B. Wood

*Registrar.*

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro	William & Rebecca Allen	First	Franklin Davis	Aug. 8, 1871
Wareham	Joseph & Amanda S.	Second	Clergymen of Plymouth	"
Wareham	Joseph W. & Susan H.	First	J. G. Leslie, M. D.	"
Carr	William & Julia H.	"	Newton-Low Falls at Carr	"
Frederickton	Andrew G. & Abby Lawrence	"	Wm. W. Wadsworth	"
Middleboro	Andrew & Charity (Ashley)	"	Pastor W. Wadsworth	"
Frederickton	Abraham & Cynthia (Allen)	Second	Geo. L. Smith	"
Middleboro	Eli & Joanna (Kotimes)	First	Clergymen Middleboro	"
Dighton	Frederick C. & Elizabeth H.	First	Joseph Hutchinson	"
Weymouth	Nathaniel & Sally (Hunt)	"	Clergymen Middleboro	"
England	Thomas & Catherine	"	Andrew P. Hare	"
Weymouth	Frederick &	Second	Minister of the Gospel	"
Weymouth	Wm. Webster & Rosetta	First	E. A. Hildes	"
Frederickton	Thomas A. & Lydia P.	"	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Carr	William & Elizabeth (Carr)	"	E. A. Hildes	"
Plymouth	Edison & Sally (Weymouth)	"	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	William L. & Julia E. (Hunt)	"	E. A. Hildes	"
Plymouth	Frederick L. & Elizabeth G. (Hunt)	"	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Norton	Amos & Mary (Hunt)	"	Wm. C. Perkins	"
Frederickton	Joseph C. & Sarah (Hunt)	"	Pastor of the Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	Edw. & Rebecca	"	Geo. F. Fairbanks	"
Wareham	Geo. B. & Caroline H.	"	Pas. Cent. Dist. Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	Marion & Emily (Hunt)	"	Sam. L. Sayer	"
"	James H. & Emma (Hunt)	"	Pas. Dist. Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	Henry & Mary (Hunt)	"	Cornelia H. Wood	"
"	James & Sarah	"	Pastor of the Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Samuel & Hannah (Hunt)	"	E. A. Hildes	"
Weymouth	Wm. & Catherine (Hunt)	"	Pas. First Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Charles & Abigail (Hunt)	"	E. A. Hildes	"
"	William H. & Lavinia (Hunt)	"	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Charles & Fannie (Hunt)	"	Paul Torrance	"
Wareham	John W. & Lavinia	"	Clergymen West Weymouth	"

**MARRIAGES** registered

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAME
17	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Nathl Ellis
18	" 22 "	Wesley Ellis
19	July 2	Frederick Ellis
20	" 2	William Ellis
21	" 2	John Ellis
22	" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Martha Ellis (deceased)
23	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Ellis
24	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Orville Ellis
25	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Louisa Ellis
26	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Mildred Ellis (deceased)
27	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Eugene Ellis
28	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Ellis (deceased)
29	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Ellis
30	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Ellis
31	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Ellis
32	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	William Ellis



MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Nathan D Churchill Ellen A Fowler	Middleboro "	19 18	Laborer
18	" 22	Beauford Morse Ella A Keith	No. Wicquansett Middleboro	23 21	Shoe Cutter
19	July 3	Frank W Tobey Oliver F. Mansueto	Middleboro "	26 23	Carpenter
20	" 2	William F Davis Alice L. Pearson	" "	22 23	Farmer
21	" 2	James S. Shurtleff Mary Perkins	" "	22 20	Laborer
22	" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Martin V. B. Pratt Rebecca A. Wing (M. A. Dyer)	Middleboro Middleboro	36 28	Wool Seller
23	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac T. Simmons Caroline P. Dean (M. A. Chase)	Middleboro "	46 31	Shoe maker
24	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Orville J. Wood G. Adelaide Scott	" "	24 20	Painter
25	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Lorenzo D. Carter Hester F. Cushing	" "	22	Carpenter
26	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	William W. Caswell Deborah Swift (M. A. Canover)	" "	39 25	Mechanic
27	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Ezra Morse Marguerite E. Leach	" "	34 24	Declarer in Law
28	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Raymond Elizabeth R. Jennings (M. A. Smith)	" "	66 58	Farmer
29	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Charles W. Dunkham Susie S. Sweet	Taunton Middleboro	19 17	Machinist
30	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	George J. Soule Amanda E. Wallcut	Middleboro "	39 34	Furniture Dealer
31	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	George S. Clark Anna B. Hulcomb (M. A. Coleman)	" "	27 42	Farmer
32	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	John W. M. Carly Ellen Walker (M. A. Montague)	" "	44 30	Laborer

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Plymouth Kaliyox	Ansel J. & Sarah P. Delano George A. & Hannah L. Perry	First "	Wm. A. Jones Pastor of Cong. Church Kaliyox	Aug 19, 1871
Middleboro Wicquansett	Levi & Sally J. Smith Gilman & Jane W. Pratt	" "	Henry L. Colebrook Clergyman Middleboro	"
Beauford Wicquansett Maine	John W. & Elizabeth G. Vassenden Frederick & Clarissa	" "	James Roberts Clergyman Wicquansett, Mass	"
Middleboro	William J. & Mary James A. & Maria L.	" "	Philip S. Combs Minister Plymouth	"
"	William & Eliza (Swift) John C. & Maria L.	" "	W. L. Edwards Clergyman Middleboro	"
Middleboro Plymouth	Isabel M. & Susan M. Keith Henry & Sally	Second "	Le Emory Wright Clergyman Middleboro	"
Beaufort Middleboro	Oliver & Elizabeth W. Smith Edward W. & George	" "	Samuel J. Patterson Pastor Middleboro	"
Middleboro	John & Betsey W. Bassett George W. & George Thomas	First "	E. A. Medden Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	"
"	Richard & Elizabeth (Marion) Christopher & Elizabeth (Wood)	" "	E. A. Medden Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Wicquansett Plymouth	James & Sarah (Casey) Freeman & Roxanna	Second "	E. A. Medden Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Levi & Sarah J. Smith Oliver & Mary J. Staples	First "	Geo. W. Davis Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	"
"	Samuel & Agnes Dunkham Benjamin & Anna	Second "	W. J. Tomlinson Pastor Plymouth	"
Plymouth Middleboro	Daniel & Eliza E. Sargent & Mary C.	First "	Geo. W. Davis Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	21
Middleboro Pastor	George & Mary W. Wood George W. & Maria Foster	Second First	A. A. Ellsworth Weymouth	"
Kaliyox Wicquansett	Stephen & Maria Wilbur Frederick & Maria Oliver	First Second	Andrew Pollard Minister of the Gospel Weymouth	Sept 26 <sup>th</sup>
Middleboro	Horace & Mary & Ellen	First Second	Geo. W. Davis Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	Sept. 2, 1871	Rowan L. Perkins Mary E. Caswell	Lakeville Middleboro	24 23	Wagoner
34	" 3 "	Nathan B. Maynard Mary D. Severy	Middleboro "	35 36	Sawyer
35	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "	William J. Deane Rhoda E. Smith	Lakeville "	21 18	Machinist
36	" 13 "	William F. Sherman Maria A. Clark	Middleboro "	21 34	Seaman
37	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles F. Vaughan Martha W. Weston	Middleboro Freetown	26 26	Revolt. Agent
38	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "	Acad Wilbur Lizzie Washburn	Middleboro West Wareham	29 18	Carpenter
39	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	George H. Pierce Abbie W. Ryder	Middleboro "	24 18	Mechanic
40	Oct. 13 <sup>th</sup> "	David L. Galt Susan V. Westgate	Wareham "	50 38	Labourer
41	" 22 "	Edwidge C. Atkisson Abbie D. Barrows	Freetown Middleboro	29 20	Farmer
42	" 22 "	Samuel S. Cheesbrough Hattie E. Pearce	Middleboro "	22 18	Shoemaker
43	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "	Edw. W. Drake Sarah E. Macmillan	" Lakeville	22 23	Carpenter
44	Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> "	Charles H. Maxins Charity A. Bishop	Rochester Middleboro	29 24	Farmer
45	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	Philip W. Pierce Laura L. Washburn	Wareham "	23 22	Merchant
46	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Lucius W. Fuller Emily A. Ryder	Middleboro "	26 24	Farmer
47	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	Isaac G. Burgess Lucy Holbrook	Wareham Wareham	51 54	Glazier
48	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	David P. Day Almira Smith	Middleboro "	20 22	Shoemaker

Plymouth

O. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Lakeville Wareham	Franklin & Eliza (Bosch) William & Eliza	First "	Samuel J. Patterson Clergyman Middleboro	Sept. 26, 1871
Middleboro "	Prince W. S. Maria S. Bennett Percy W. S. Mary D. (Bosch)	Second First	E. A. Nicolson Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	" " "
Taunton "	Henry A. & Betsey Francis W. & Mary	First "	E. A. Nicolson Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	" " "
Rochester Middleboro	Ward & Melinda Zebulon L. & Abigail E.	Second First	Geo. G. Fairbanks Past. Cent. W. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Freetown	Harriet W. & Maria S. Manning Andrew J. & Abby (Lewins)	First "	Albert G. Horton Clergyman Wareham	" " "
Middleboro Wareham	Horatio & Hannah D. Hiram & Abigail	" "	Austin Dodge Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Wareham	Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> "
England Middleboro	James O. & Theresa A. Samuel W. & Mary	" "	L. B. West, Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> W. Church Wareham	" " "
Wareham Boston	John & Mary Galt Samuel & Lucy Palmer	Second Second	Geo. L. Smith Clergyman Middleboro	Oct. 28, 1871
Freetown Middleboro	William & Sarah E. Harrison & Susan E.	First "	J. G. Burgess Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Church Middleboro	Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Wareham England	Willis W. & Esther James O. & Theresa	" "	Samuel J. Patterson Pastor Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Lee's Mills	Enoch & Lucy (Culver) Joseph & Lodieline	" "	Joseph Hutchinson Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Wareham Middleboro	Thomas & Mary (Dorcas) Joseph & Lodieline	" "	J. G. Burgess, Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Church Middleboro	" " "
Plymouth Wareham	Thomas & Mary (Dorcas) Joseph & Lodieline	" "	Geo. L. Smith Clergyman Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	Abel & Lucy (Crowell) Samuel & Maria	" "	J. G. Burgess Past. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Church Middleboro	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Wareham Wareham	Isaac & Ann (Gulian) David & Dora (Holmes)	Third Second	Geo. L. Smith Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Wareham	" " "
Rochester Wareham	Wm. Francis & Lavinia Phillips Samuel & Sarah (Hobbs)	First "	Geo. G. Fairbanks Past. W. Church Middleboro	Dec. 28 <sup>th</sup> "







Registrar.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON WHOM MARRIED.	37	MARRIAGES registered in	Middleboro	County of	Plymouth	6. B. Novel	Registrar.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	38		
			NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	
Franklin	Dec. 25, 1871	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	1	Jan'y 21, 1872	Louis W. Godin Adeline A. Williams	Wilmington Middleboro	21 20	Blacksmith	Wilmington Middleboro	Joseph & Elizabeth Godin Jacob & Susan Williams	First	E. A. Meddison Pastor, 1st Church, Middleboro	Jan. 25, 1872
Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	2	Jan'y 18 <sup>th</sup>	Albert T. Douglas Adeline W. Sherman	Plympton "	21 14	Labourer	Plympton Plympton	Elijah & Elizabeth Charles & Lucy	"	Augustus G. Soule Justice of the Peace, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	3	" "	William C. Pennington Ellen F. Fisk	Middleboro "	25 23	Mechanic	Middleboro "	Phineas & Maria Freeman Joseph C. & Amanda M. Fisk	"	Geo. C. Fairbanks Past. Cent. Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	4	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Charles A. White Martha A. Smith	Boston Middleboro	23 21	Seamster	Boston Middleboro	George W. & Susan Edwidge W. & Mary Ann	"	Geo. C. Fairbanks Past. Cent. Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	5	Feb'y 14 <sup>th</sup>	William A. Bonney Carrie J. West	Plympton Middleboro	24 18	Shoemaker	Plympton Middleboro	Martha W. & Mary A. M. Hughes Otis & Eliza J. Thoms	"	Samuel T. P. Mason Pastor, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	6	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	George R. Shurtliff Sarah A. Mason	Boston Middleboro	24 22	Clark	Middleboro "	William & Eliza A. Hosea & Sarah	"	J. J. Burgess Past. 3 Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	7	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	John G. Smith Sarah G. Fisk	Middleboro "	30 28	Labourer	Middleboro Boston	Charles & Lorena John & Hannah G. Munday	"	J. J. Burgess Past. 3 Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	8	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick G. Harris Alice J. Wood	" "	26 33	Both Nurses	Wistol, England Rochester, N.Y.	David & Eliza Salmon & Maria C.	Second	Edw. D. Deane Past. Cent. Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	9	April 21 <sup>st</sup>	Clinton W. Cole Ellen E. Reynolds	" Bridgewater	23 20	Shoemaker	Middleboro "	Edward W. & Mary A. Reed Horace & Lillian	First	L. A. Winsor Pastor, St. Paul's Church, Bridgewater	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	10	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen A. Hammond Betsey A. Woodward	Middleboro Boston	28 18	Mechanic	Rochester Boston	Edwin & William Stephen & Elizabeth	"	Benj. L. Sawyer Past. M. E. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	11	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Adelbert F. Perry Winnie F. Thompson	Bridgewater Middleboro	19 23	Builder	Bridgewater Middleboro	John A. & Eliza James G. & Anne S.	"	Edw. L. Edwards Clergyman, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	12	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Colvin L. Brown Susan L. Blanchard	Sanctuland Middleboro	27 25	Farmer	Amherst Middleboro	Lyman & Phoebe Emory & Nancy	"	Geo. C. Fairbanks Past. Cent. Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	13	June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Henry M. Hancock Louisa Hancock	N. Westgate "	24 24	Store Clerk	Westgate Westgate	Isaac & Betsey Isaac & Eliza	"	Henry L. Edwards Clergyman, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	14	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Milner C. Holbrook Julia C. Fisk	St. Westgate Middleboro	27 21	Grocer	Boughton Middleboro	Stephen & Dorothy Benjamin & Hannah B.	First	Edw. L. Edwards Clergyman, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	15	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	William S. Mansfield Christiana Jones	Middleboro Plymouth	50 36	Iron Dealer	Boughton Plymouth	Samuel & Rebecca John & Susan	Second	Geo. C. Fairbanks Past. Cent. Bap. Church, Middleboro	" " "
St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	" " "	St. Paul's Church, Middleboro	16	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Wright Helen Perry	Middleboro Wilmington	26 22	Seiler	Camden Maine	Edw. & Eliza James & Betsey	First	J. B. Newland Justice of the Peace, Bridgewater	" " "



[illegible][illegible]



[illegible]

Stoddell's Bar

County of

MARRIAGES registered in					
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Decr. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1872	Oscar E. Bliss Lucy S. Bryant	Middleboro "	22 22	Clerk
34	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham H. Caswell Susan F. Tenkham	Lakeville Middleboro	32 23	Shoemaker
35	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	James W. Whitmarsh Lucius L. Smith	Abington Middleboro	28 26	Book Binder
36	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Henry H. W. Ryder Artemus Hall H. A. Maslin	Middleboro " "	30 46	Farmer
1	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1873	Charles F. Cushman Kerrie Tenkham	Middleboro "	22 22	Mechanic
2	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup>	Asa D. Nichols Lydia A. Pearson H. A. Tenkham	Lake River Middleboro	27 29	Butcher
3	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	William H. Childs Eliza E. Jackson	Wareham Middleboro	24 23	Book Binder
4	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	William J. Westgate Lavinia S. Clark	Lakeville Middleboro	26 21	Lawyer
5	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	James B. Johnson Mary B. Gay	Abington Middleboro	30 25	Carpenter
6	" 12	Albert W. Elliot Elena M. Wells	Middleboro "	22 19	Shoemaker
7	February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Reuben F. Bancroft Lucy F. Ashley	Middleboro Lewiston	34 24	Manufacturer

Cornelius B. Wood

*Registrar.*

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Calais Me. Middleboro	Abigail & Elizabeth, Kingston Isaac & Mary, Freeman	First "	E. A. Middleton Pastor First Church Middleboro	Dec 26 <sup>th</sup> 1872
Farmington Middleboro	Abraham & Phoebe, New London Isaac & Elizabeth	Second First	J. B. Lewis Past. Bapt. Church Long Point	" " "
Wilmington Middleboro	James & Mary, & S. L. Lumsden, Norman & Sarah W. Raymond,	First First	J. J. Burgess Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	Jan'y 24 <sup>th</sup> 1873
Middleboro "	Wilson & Catharine, Middleboro Eggar & Annina, Smith	First Second	J. J. Burgess Past. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Isaac & Mary F. Weston, Joseph & Mary, (Isaac)	First "	J. J. Burgess Past. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> 1873
Ball River Middleboro	Benj. F. & Rebecca, &c. Alvin & Elizabeth, Wooming,	First Second	S. J. Bennett Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Wilmington "	Wm. & Florence, Wm. Isaac & Sarah	First "	E. R. Drake Past. Cent. Cong. Church Middleboro	" " "
Lakeville Middleboro	Chubbuck & W. Henry, G. Westgate, Abraham & Elizabeth, Wooming,	First "	J. J. Burgess Past. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	" " "
Wilmington Middleboro	Isaac & Abigail, P. Remondet, Henry B. & Mary, W. W. Wooming,	" "	Geo. G. Sweetbanks Past. Cent. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	James & Deborah, W. W. Wooming, E. Wooming - J. & Martha, W. W. Wooming	" "	E. A. Middleton Pastor First Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Middleboro	Sylvanus & Sophia, W. W. Wooming, James & Philena	" "	Benjamin S. Wadsworth Clergyman New Bedford	" " "

MA

NO.	
5	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	



REGISTRAR.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dec 26 <sup>th</sup> 1872	
Jan 24 <sup>th</sup> 1873	
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> 1873	

MARRIAGES registered in <i>Middleborough</i> County of <i>Plymouth</i>					
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
5	Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Joseph F. Tapp Mary C. Miner	Middleboro "	21 22	Clerk
9	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles E. Drake Lillian C. Drake	" No. Bridgwater	22 18	Carpenter
10	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles C. Gentry Annetta F. Vaughan	Middleboro "	21 20	Washman
11	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles H. Gentry Deborah R. Smith H. A. Holmes	Boston "	37 39	Carpenter
12	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Monzo F. Atwood Cathie G. Conley	No. Bridgwater Middleboro	25 23	Shoemaker
13	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	George H. Washburn Alice C. Churchill	Middleboro Bridgwater	20 19	Shoemaker
14	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	William Haley Betse F. Fletcher	Plymouth Wareham	35 22	Shoemaker
15	April 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Samuel L. Dunlap Anna Melne H. A. Tenant	Middleboro Fall River	63 62	Manufacturer
16	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	Benjamin A. Bennett Alice W. Raymond	Middleboro "	26 16	Shoemaker
17	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Lewis H. Harton Julia C. Coombs	" "	23 25	Manufacturer
18	May 8 <sup>th</sup>	Albion A. Keith Abby J. Vaughan	" "	22 18	Shoemaker
19	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Ernest W. Briggs Lucy A. Weston	" "	23 20	Fisherman
20	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "	Joseph M. Hardy Mary E. Keene	Brooklyn N.Y. Middleboro	31 30	Merchant
21	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	Charles E. Merrill Jessie A. Miller	" "	22 22	Merchant
22	June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Boyden Minnie A. Lee	Fall River "	27 18	Carpenter
23	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "	George H. Puce Ella P. Small	Middleboro Lewiston Maine	24 21	Carp. Manufacturer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>d</sup> , 3 <sup>d</sup>	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Wareham Wareham	Ben. F. & Pauline Bryant John W.	First "	S. J. Carroll Minister Middleboro	Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> 1873
Middleboro No. Bridgwater	Enoch & Lucy (Eden) Henry & Charlotte Smith	" "	Joseph Ketchum Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	Joshua C. & Sarah C. (Wings) Josiah & Sylvia P. (Wings)	" "	Geo. S. Farnham Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" 19 "
Nantucket Middleboro	Thomas & Sarah John & Deborah (Hobbs)	Second "	E. A. Hilditch Past. First Church Middleboro	" " "
Dorchester Middleboro	John & Rebecca Edmund & Margaret	First "	S. J. Carroll Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	Geo. B. & Catherine Oramel & Sarah C.	" "	H. L. Walther Past. Unit. Church Bridgwater	" " "
Plymouth Wareham	Edward & Elvira John & Rachel	Second First	E. A. Hilditch Past. First Church Middleboro	" " "
Wareham Wareham	John & Betsey Olin & Rhoda	Second "	Geo. S. Farnham Past. Unit. Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	Benj. & Ruth P. Raymond Anselm & Rebecca	First "	E. A. Hilditch Past. First Church Middleboro	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Henry H. & Mary H. (Hemmy) Heddy & Nath. P.	" "	Henry C. Goombs Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro "	Joshua & Anna H. Pratt Adeline & Mary H. Pratt	" "	Geo. S. Farnham Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" " "
" "	James & Elizabeth M. Lucas Robert & Lucy	" "	E. A. Hilditch Past. First Church Middleboro	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Mon. Leonard & William Leonard George & Martha	Second First	S. J. Carroll Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Nathan & Lucretia P. (Hemmy) Peter & Jane	" "	E. A. Hilditch Past. First Church Middleboro	" " "
No. Bridgwater Middleboro	Victor & Joanne George & Mary	" "	Rev. F. G. Pratt Middleboro	" " "
No. Bridgwater Wareham	Dorcas & Sally Samuel & Percis	" "	James Wareham Past. Unit. Minister Wareham	" " "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
24	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Joseph Hervey Mary L. Waters	So. Scituate Middleboro	11 22	Shoemaker
25	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Sherrill Estis Ella C. Smith	No. Bridgewater Middleboro	21 19	Shoemaker
26	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Adam Laspe Mary Gausch	Middleboro "	29 26	Shoemaker
27	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Butterworth Louisa M. Pratt M. A. Goffman	" " "	19 32	Depot Agent
28	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph W. Paulford Catharine E. Refuse M. A. Lancer	Freetown " "	11 32	Shoemaker
29	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Thomas Beulah Cole M. A. Thomas	Middleboro " "	79 71	Farmer
30	Aug 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Corroll Washburn Martha J. Hill	" Pembroke	23 19	Teamster
31	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Clancy Ruth W. Parker	Middleboro "	29 24	Shoemaker
32	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	George H. Dunham Ellen S. Cole	Plymouth "	30 24	Painter
33	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Herbert Robbins Abbie S. Cole	Boston Plymouth	27 22	Police Officer
34	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Northaniel Shurtleff Mary Bourne	Middleboro Wareham	62 49	Farmer
35	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Watson S. Jones Sarah Kurlow M. A. McCallister	Middleboro " "	60 50	Wheelerwright
36	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Rufus W. Osborn Abby A. Clark	No. Bridgewater Middleboro	22 23	Shoemaker
37	Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Harold M. Smith Marion A. Nichols M. A. White	Freetown Providence "	30 32	Machine St
38	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Alvan W. Zeller Sarah A. Jewett	Middleboro "	31 21	Shoemaker
39	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Calder F. Davis Ella White	" "	25 17	Wreck Maker

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Boston	John & Mary	Second	E. R. Drake	Dec. 19, 1873
Sandwich	Eleazar & Sarah A.	First	Pas. Cent. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Westport	William & Abigail	Second	S. J. Corroll	"
Sandwich	Henry & Phoebe	First	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"
Germantown	Henry & Mary	First	C. F. W. Beck	"
"	Christian & Johanna	"	Pas. Ev. Lutheran Boston	"
Freetown	John & Louisa	Second	Joseph Hutchinson	"
Middleboro	Benjamin & E. P. Perkins	Third	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Wareham	Seth W. & Betsey	First	S. J. Corroll	"
Wareham	Benj. & Polly	Second	Minister Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Peter & Sarah (Worcester)	Second	E. N. Hildren	"
"	Churchill & Hannah (Wareham)	Third	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	George & Phoebe Lull	First	J. B. Reed	"
Wareham	Cushman D. & Lucie Thomas	"	Pas. Wap. Church Wareham	"
Wareham	Patrick & Sarah	"	S. J. Corroll	"
Rhode Island	Oliver & Sarah T.	"	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"
Plymouth	Richard W. & Hannah	"	E. N. Hildren	"
"	Alfred & Fannie	"	Pastor First Church Middleboro	"
Plymouth	Edmund & Nancy	"	E. N. Hildren	"
"	Alfred & Fannie	"	Pas. First Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	William & Betsey (Wareham)	Second	James D. Butler	"
Wareham	Benjamin & Abigail (Wareham)	First	Minister of the Gospel Wareham	"
Barnstable	Francis & Mary (Wareham)	Second	E. N. Hildren	"
Middleboro	William & Abigail (Wareham)	"	Pas. First Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	Rufus & Sarah J. Leach	First	Geo. G. Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	Zebulon & Abby (Wareham)	"	Pas. Cent. Wap. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Miss. Hurd & Susan S.	"	E. N. Hildren	"
Rochester	Mr. Allen & Eugene	Second	Pas. First Church Middleboro	"
Wareham	William & Mary R.	Second	Geo. G. Fairbanks	"
Plymouth	Sergeant S. & Mary C.	First	Pas. Cent. Wap. Church Middleboro	"
Rochester	John & Elizabeth Goff	First	Joseph Hutchinson	"
Middleboro	Edna & Sarah A. Drake	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"



1

8



MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of Dorset

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

[illegible]

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24



July 3, 1874

18

18

6

18

18

Aug 20, 1874

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
9	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1874	Abner W. Leonard Mary E. Anderson	Ragunham Middleboro	25 21	Carpenter
10	April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Pazelle E. Thomas Emmett V. Carter	Middleboro "	28 20	Teacher
11	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin L. Hardy Sarah W. Ryden	Springfield Middleboro	21 19	Marblecutter
12	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Francis H. Shaw Martha W. Atwood	" "	23 23	Shoemaker
13	May 3	Allen W. Keith Louisa H. Cushman	Middleboro Middleboro	46 45	General Dealer
14	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	William Ramsey Matilda Briggs	Middleboro "	23 21	Machinist
15	" 20 <sup>th</sup>	George H. Randall Helen E. Richardson H. A. Grapo	Rochester "	32 31	Farmer
16	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	James F. Perriam Cynthia A. Phinney	Middleboro "	24 18	Shoemaker
17	June 2	Abel L. Childs Eva H. Shaw	" "	27 22	Druggist
18	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Edgar W. Gifford Maudie E. Thomas	" "	21 20	Shoemaker
19	" "	George W. Miller Patsy E. Gifford	Boston Middleboro	30 19	Machinist
20	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Elbridge G. Smith Susan W. Barrows	" "	31 25	Farmer
21	" 20 <sup>th</sup>	Henry W. Ryden Louisa W. Smith	" "	31 37	Engineer
22	" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Fredrick A. Bosworth Annie D. Whitmarsh	" "	21 19	Clerk
23	" 23	Robert K. Simmons Sarah E. Finney H. A. Hammond	" "	60 32	Shoemaker
24	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel F. Ryden Eva E. Foley	Plymouth Middleboro	30 20	Clerk

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ragunham	Philos & Senna H. Keith	First	George D. Smith	Aug 21, 1874
Middleboro	Justin & Mary E. Shaw	"	Clayton Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Elizabeth & John C. Williams	"	J. G. Briggs	"
"	Orlando W. Hamrick, Thomas	"	Pas 3 Bapt Church	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Isaac & Deborah B.	"	J. J. Canoll	"
"	Emily & Deborah C.	"	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"
Wareham	Isaac & Esther	"	J. L. Rockwood	"
Nantucket	George & Hannah C.	"	Pas Cong Church Wareham	"
Middleboro	Samuel P. Amman, A.	Second	Geo G. Smith	"
"	George & Louisa	First	Pas Cent Bapt Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Alfred & Susan A. Plut	First	Joseph H. Henshaw	"
Bridgewater	Robert & George Bump	"	Clayton Middleboro	"
Rochester	Samuel & Mary P. Shaw	"	Philip C. Emerson	"
"	James & Lucina M. Shaw	Second	Clayton Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Prince & Victoria H. Thompson	First	Philip W. Smith	" 22 "
"	James & Cynthia Smith	"	Minister Plymouth	"
Barnstable	Alexander C. & Lucy C.	"	William W. Ashley	"
Middleboro	James & Ann H. Shaw	"	Clayton Barnstable	"
Middleboro	Stephen W. Pollock & C.	"	E. H. Drake	"
"	Harrison & Lucy, Ricard	"	Pas Cent Cong Chh Middleboro	"
"	James & Bathsheba, Maudie	Second	E. H. Drake	"
"	Stephen W. Pollock & C.	First	Pas Cent Cong Chh Middleboro	"
"	Ada & William C. Shaw	"	J. G. Briggs	"
Bridgewater	John & Mary Bump	"	Pas 3 Bapt Chh Middleboro	"
Middleboro	William & Catharine H.	Second	Emerson	"
"	Amos & Bathsheba	First	Clayton Middleboro	"
Taunton	A. B. & Charlotte H. Shaw	First	Geo G. Smith	"
Middleboro	John & Nancy Edson	"	Pas Cent Bapt Church Middleboro	"
Rochester	James & Mary, Keene	Second	E. H. Drake	" 24 "
"	Orson & Hannah P. Fisher	"	Pas Cent Cong Church Middleboro	"
Plymouth	John & Sally H.	First	E. H. Drake	"
Plymouth	Thomas & Elizabeth S.	"	Pas Cent Cong Church Middleboro	"

No.

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40







Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1874

" " "

" " "

" " "

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1875

" " "

" " "

" 5<sup>th</sup> "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

146

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
111	Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1874	George B. Whitmarsh Alice H. Clark	Middletown "	46 32	Shoemaker
112	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> "	Enoch Pratt Lucretia E. Perkins	Bridgewater Middletown	31 32	Shoemaker
113	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "	George H. Merrill Charles H. Perkins	" "	27 27	Clerk
114	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	Alanson W. Washburn Lucia A. Thompson	Needham Middletown	23 27	Carpenter
115	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Frederick C. Boehme Mary Pickers	" "	25 18	Shoemaker
116	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	James L. Gurney Amos J. Washburn	" "	28 28	Miller
117	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Daniel F. White Isabel T. Pierce	" "	29 18	Basketmaker
118	Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	Walter B. Dunbar James W. Keith (Miss Pratt)	Middletown Middletown	37 44	Butcher
119	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Joseph W. Thomas Rosalie J. Bonney	" "	29 18	Farmer
120	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	Edgar F. Swift Julia A. Lee	" "	23 18	Butcher
121	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	John Peering Annie H. Swift	Wareham "	35 18	Labourer
122	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Arthur B. Alden Mary H. Soule	New York Middletown	25 22	Merchant
123	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Edwin F. Witham Solow S. Adams	" Sandwich	21 19	Worshipman
124	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> "	Narciso B. Lawrence Addie H. Brown	Middletown Sutton	32 29	Teacher
125	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	Philip Tracy Emma Turnbull	Fitchburg "	24 27	Blacksmith
126	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "	John M. Kelly Mary E. Smith	Colorado Middletown	43 30	Farmer

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE WITNESSES WERE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middletown Middletown	Thomas & Charity M. Robert & Deborah	Second First	S. Hopkins Emery Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	Jan. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1875
Middletown Middletown	Anthony S. & Susan L. Holms Elizabeth & E. Elizabeth A. Hall	" "	S. Hopkins Emery Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Bridgewater Middletown	Nathan S. & Caroline D. Daniel H. & Mary B.	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Needham Middletown	Reuel & Elizabeth M. Reuel & Sarah M.	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Richard H. & Christina Robert & Elizabeth	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Middletown	Jonathan H. & Sarah A. Solomon L. & Henrietta	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Adrian & Ruth Hannah S.	Second First	Seth. Miller Justice of the Peace Wareham	" " "
Middletown Middletown	Francis & Elizabeth William & Polly	Second "	W. G. Merrill Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Wareham	" " "
Middletown "	Barth & Johannes S. Cushing & Eliza J.	First "	J. F. Burgess Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
" Wareham	William C. & Mary J. Dore Lucy B. & Mary J. Dore	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Middletown	Elizabeth & Ann S. William & Mary A.	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Middletown	Albert & Charlotte John H. & Mary B.	" "	W. H. & Carlton Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Wareham	" " "
Wareham Wareham	John & Elizabeth M. Benj. & Deborah Ellis	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Wareham	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Oliver A. & Lemuel B. Ethan L. & Mary G.	" "	J. H. Hartman Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Wareham	" " "
Wareham Wareham	George & Fanny William & Mary	" "	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "
Wareham Wareham	Joseph & Sarah Foster & Sarah G.	Second First	E. H. Drake Rev. Pres. Cong. Church Middletown	" " "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
57	Dec. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1874	Robert Simpson Emily E. Coffin	Proctor Middletown	28 29	Clerk
58	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen T. L. Warren Elizabeth C. Bishop	Middletown Rochester	26 20	Engineer
59	" 20	Alonzo F. Wyder Emma L. Carpenter	Middletown Proctor	22 20	Clerk
No. 1	Jan. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1875	Robert L. Adams Annie E. Banks	Middletown "	22 22	Clerk
2	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Lance de Gough Emeline T. Cole	" "	31 27	Bookkeeper
3	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	George E. Standish Ada A. Blanchard	" Proctor	35 22	Merchant
4	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Harison G. Cole Rebecca Richards	Proctor "	57 40	Manufacturer
5	Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup>	Herbert L. Ellis No. Ellen Benson	Middletown "	21 22	Laborer
6	" "	Joseph E. Barden Catharine E. Perkins	" "	28 19	Laborer
7	" 20 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan D. Woodbury Katharine M. Mayhew	Boston Middletown	24 19	Fireman
8	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	John A. Sanford Margaret A. Richards	Middletown Middletown	32 30	Manufacturer
9	March 16 <sup>th</sup>	Frank W. Roberts Anna E. Perkins	Middletown "	20 18	Mechanic

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Western Int. 21, 24, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middletown Proctor	Mark W. Isabella Samuel C. Smith	First "	J. G. Pratt "	Jan. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1875
Middletown Rochester	Charles & Angelina Orville & Elmina	" "	J. G. Briggs Pastor B. P. Scht Middletown	" "
Proctor Proctor	William S. Woodbury Linn & Lucy M. Clark	" "	Samuel Paine Pastor Cong. Church Proctor	" 12 <sup>th</sup>
Proctor Middletown	Thomas & Gedaliah Thomas & Elizabeth	First "	Chas. H. Leavoy Rector of St. John's Chh Proctor	Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1875
New Port Middletown	William & Amelia C. James & Beulah A.	" "	Chas. H. Leavoy Rector of St. John's Chh Proctor	" "
Middletown Proctor	Thomas & Fanny Katie M. & Henry E.	Second First	Joseph Pickham Pastor Cong. Church Proctor	" "
Proctor Middletown	Leander & Fanny B. Luther & Lydia	Second First	Rev. J. G. Pratt Middletown	" "
Proctor Fall River	James & Mary Eliza & F. Mary G.	First "	J. G. Briggs Pastor B. P. Scht Middletown	" "
Middletown "	Joseph & Harriet Andrew M. & Charlotte	" "	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor Central Bap. Chh Middletown	" "
Rockport Proctor	Deer W. & Martha L. John W. & Lysian F.	" "	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor Central Bap. Chh Middletown	" "
Fall River Proctor	Amos & Abigail William & Susan S.	Second First	E. O. Gannett Minister of the Gospel Proctor	" "
Proctor Proctor	Ralph & Catherine Thomas & Ann M.	First "	J. G. Carroll Minister of the Gospel Middletown	" "



all June 9<sup>th</sup> 1875

Scht  
 eltro  
 Paine  
 y Chumb  
 ro

Le Royd Augt 6<sup>th</sup> 1875

Leamy.  
Thomas Ch  
couter

Pickham  
Chubb  
Stow  
Pratt  
Wheeler

1895

Fairbank

Très bon

Bob Ch  
all the time

comes on  
of the God

Carroll  
N. G.

Labro

, County of

NO	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
10	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1875	George J. Day Nancy E. Whitehead	Middleboro "	22 18	Shoe Mkr
11	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Henry C. Turkheim Emma C. Carlson	Middleboro New Bedford	21 22	Farmer
12	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	George A. Earl Emma A. Howard (N. A. Gurnsey)	Middlebury Sandwich	33 33	Farmer
13	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Frank A. Ostroff May L. Gibbs	Middleboro "	19 19	Telegraph Oper
14	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Luther J. Bailey Lydia H. Cook	Middleboro Kingston	27 18	Blacksmith
15	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Frederic S. Orville Betsey Hathaway (N. A. Sumner)	Plymouth "	53 43	Minister
16	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Gustav Bengtson Henrietta F. Standish	Middleboro "	36 18	Laborer
17	May 2	Charles D. Washburn Hannah G. Cole (N. A. Redding)	" "	38 37	Mason
18	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Obed Wiley Mary A. Fuller	Kingston Middleboro	40 30	Carpenter
19	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	James H. Coombs Anna G. Hancock (N. A. Foster)	Middleboro Edgartown	34 34	Printer
20	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Elmer C. Holloway Agnes T. Searcy	Lakeville Middleboro	21 19	Carpenter
21	" "	Charles F. Stearns Mary E. Newton	Middleboro "	31 23	Box Mkr
22	June 3	Samuel N. Hartin Lucy A. Warrens (N. A. Sumner)	" " "	25 36	Farmer
23	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Asa W. Merrill Alice Frost	" "	20 22	Modeler
24	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward F. Ringman Lena H. Perkins	Rockport Middleboro	23 21	Post Office
25	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Albert F. Allgood Hannah D. Freeman	Corn "	24 20	Modeler

C. B. Merrill

*Registrar.*

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Manchester N.H.	Francis & Lavinia	First	J. G. Concall	Aug 9, 1875
Middleboro	William Robt. May (Boston)	"	Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	"
Middlebury	Wm. & Elizabeth D. May	"	J. J. Burgess	"
Brookfield	Charles & Mary	"	Past. 2d East Church Middleboro	"
Sandwich	Mass & Pascoffing Trucks	Second	Rev. N. Bradford	"
"	Henry & Lois	"	Past. 1st E. Church Sandwich	"
Sandwich	Edward W. & Sophronia P.	First	T. P. Savin	"
Sandwich	Francis B. & Isabelle	"	Chapman Middleboro	"
Manchester	George & Corda Ann	"	G. Y. De Normandie	"
Kingston	Joshua J. & Betsey	"	Past. 1st Cong Church Kingston	"
Plymouth	David & Deborah	Second	James G. Pratt	"
Windsor	David	Third	Middleboro	"
Windsor	Reynolds & Anne	First	T. P. Savin	"
Middleboro	Alfred C. & Sarah A.	"	Chapman Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Lewis & Eunice	"	T. P. Savin	"
"	Charles & Mary Barnes	Second	Chapman East Middlebury	"
Dartmouth	Samuel & Sarah C. May	First	Theophilus Savin	"
Halifax	John & Mary E. Thompson	"	Chapman Middleboro	"
Windsor	James H. & Glorice W.	Second	L. B. Kellogg	"
"	Constant & Caroline	"	Oak Bluffs Chapman	"
Windsor	Wm. & Harriet L. Cole	First	Geo. W. Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	Albert O. & Elizabeth J. (Manchester)	"	Past. Cent. Cong Chh Middleboro	"
Manchester N.H.	Leonard & Mary A. Smith	"	Geo. J. Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	Ezra & Sarah P. Collette	"	Past. Cent. Cong Chh Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Ezra & Martha Smith	"	G. J. Burgess	"
"	Nathan & Deborah Wm.	Second	Reverend Minister Middleboro	"
Windsor	Nathan S. & Lucetta P.	First	E. W. Drake	"
Perry	Thomas & Sarah S.	"	Past. Cent. Cong Church Middleboro	"
Brookton	Edwin W. & Frances A.	"	E. W. Drake	"
Middleboro	James W. & Lucy W.	"	Past. Cent. Cong Chh Middleboro	"
Windsor	Joseph & Nancy	"	Geo. L. Smith	"
Rochester	John & Deborah	"	Past. 1st Union Church Plymouth	"



[illegible]

49 MARRIAGES registered in Middleburgh, County of Albany

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
26	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1875	Minor W. Thompson Nettie F. Robbins	Middleboro Lakeville	20 18	Miner
27	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	Daniel S. McCollister Ida Gibbs	Middleboro Sandwich	28 20	Blacksmith
28	July 12 <sup>th</sup> "	George W. Francis Elizabeth L. Dexter (McA. Keller)	Katlapowisset "	63 43	Farmer
29	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "	Isaac W. Shaw Sarah A. Thomas	Carron Middleboro	22 23	Farmer
30	Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles W. Shaw Ellen A. Morse	Middleboro "	22 20	Carpenter
31	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	Rosen W. Alliche Carrie L. Spencer	" "	24 20	Shoemaker
32	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Robert A. Robinson Carrie F. Davis (McA. Vaughan)	" "	25 22	Clerk
33	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	Charles A. Jones Susan J. Haskell	" "	21 18	Rail W. Works
34	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	Joseph S. Simmons Alice L. Jones	Boston Middleboro	25 25	Salesman
35	Oct 6 <sup>th</sup> "	Levi S. Pinckham Julius Vaughan	" "	24 20	Shoemaker
36	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "	Franklin Albro Nettie Estes	Brookton "	38 "	Physician
37	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	Andrew Case Mary Washington	Middleboro "	21 20	Shoe Cut
38	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	George W. Sampson Clara J. LeBaron	" "	23 20	Farmer
39	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	Clarence L. White Emma M. Watson	" Boston	26 28	Shoemaker
40	Nov 6 <sup>th</sup> "	Chas. G. Davis Agnes Petersen	Middleboro "	38 28	Laborer
41	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Daniel S. Collins Malissa R. Somers	" "	37 27	Printer

C. B. Merrill Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Middleboro	Newton & Nancy	First	Herbert A. Dean	Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1898
Lakeville	Brian S. & Esther	"	Justice of the Peace Berkley	"
Higham	James C. & Betsey Jackson	"	Supervisor P. Savine	"
Barre	Robert & C. C. Clark	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Dayton	Nathan & Sally, Conn.	Second	C. B. Moore	"
Rochester	Walter & Elizabeth	"	Justice of the Peace Middleboro	"
Weymouth	Walter & Ruth, Medford	First	T. P. Savine	Jan. 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1896
Middleboro	Nelson & Lucy	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Middleboro	James W. & Rebecca S.	"	T. P. Savine	"
Topsham	Henry & Sally L.	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Thomas & Rebecca	"	G. W. Lathrop	"
"	Madley A. & Caroline (Smith)	"	Pastor, Church Higham	"
Wilmington	Thomas B. & Susan B. Smith	"	Mr. G. L. Satoor	"
Middleboro	John J. & Betsey, H. Adams	Second	Abner, Minister	"
Weymouth	James & Laura	First	Geo. Taylor	"
Weymouth	Joseph & Susan	"	Minister of the Gospel First Sacrament	"
Plymouth	John B. & Rebecca A.	"	Geo. C. Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	J. W. P. Smith & Sarah P. Smith	"	Pastor, Wap. Church Middleboro	"
Weymouth	John P. & Bathsheba, Barnegat	"	T. P. Savine	"
Middleboro	William H. & Salome, Middle	"	Clergyman Middleboro	"
New Jersey	Albert & Susan	"	E. W. Drake, Pastor	"
Weymouth	Oliver &	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Weymouth	Thomas H. & Maria	"	Geo. C. Fairbanks	"
Middleboro	Walter S. & Lizzy Weymouth	"	Pastor, Wap. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Richard E. & Mary A. Wood	"	E. W. Drake, Past.	"
Weymouth	John W. & Elizabeth, Weymouth	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Walter & Susan A. Drake	"	James C. Clark	"
Boston	William & Emma, Boston	"	Clergyman Boston	"
Weymouth	Adam & Inger	"	A. C. Clark, Pastor	"
"	Peter & Eliza	"	Rev. Dr. Fish, Church Weymouth	"
Weymouth	Daniel & Maria, Weymouth	Third	T. P. Pratt	"
Plymouth	Horatio & Mary E. M. Thayer	First	Clergyman Middleboro	"



[illegible]

Wickelburg

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
42	Nov. 17, 1875	John B. Thomas F. Adeline Thomas	Middleboro "	25 18	Seaman.
43	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "	Luther B. Prescott Lizzie C. Swift	Scituate "	25 21	Shoe Cutter
44	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Moses S. Greene Mary Augusta Wood	Middleboro "	21 22	Shoe Cutter
45	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	William H. Hawkins Emma F. Chase	Danville Middleboro	22 19	Boys' Work
46	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Albiston Thompson Ellen F. Jones	" "	25 26	Printer
47	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	Chester F. Sargent Ellen E. D. Moore	" "	26 21	Painter
48	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	Andrew H. Wood L. Ardelle Perkins	" "	22 20	Shoe Maker
49	Dec. 12 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles W. Westgate Rachel L. Geller	Mansfield "	24 22	Butcher
50	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry L. F. Wayne Evelyn J. Smith	Middleboro "	27 19	Shoemaker
51	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	William Henry Allen Dora Ann McFarlane	Mansfield Middleboro	26 17	Shoemaker
52	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	Henry H. Case Ellen A. Hull	Middleboro "	22 17	Shoemaker

C. B. Wood

### Registrar

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL POSITION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Plymouth Middletown	Agnes & William W. Bail	First	T. D. Sawin	July 11, 1876
"	Charles H. & Rachel H. Manning	"	Cleggman Middletown	"
"	Simons H. & Jennie J.	"	Isa A. Bodfish	"
Scituate	Thomas C. & Delia (Ellis)	"	Minister J. M. E. Church First Sandwich	"
Keeney Keelley	Geo. W. & Mahalia Cushman	"	E. H. Drake, Pa.	"
"	Alvin & Mary B. Holmes	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"
Middletown Ohio Kobler	Kierck & Mary (Shaw)	"	Chas. W. Wood	"
"	Alvin & Catherine (Chase)	"	Cleggman Middletown	"
Middletown Kumlerich	Paul W. & Lydia (G. Jones)	"	E. H. Drake, Pa.	"
"	Benj. F. & Mary A. L. Wallis	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"
Dighton Boston	Albert O. & Elizabeth	"	Geo. J. Fairbanks	"
"	Russell & Amelia (Huggs)	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"
Middletown	Andrew O. & Lucy A. (Hill)	"	E. H. Drake, Pa.	"
"	Francis & Emily (Beatty)	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"
Wareham	Joseph & Hannah M.	"	Rev. Edward Williams	"
"	John & Hannah	"	Justus the Peace Co. Middletown	"
Norton Sandwich	Ziba L. & Sarah H. Shaw	"	E. H. Drake, Pa.	"
"	Henry & V. Thobe (L. Fisher)	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"
Wareham Carvin	John & Margaret (Jones)	"	Edward Williams	"
"	Nelson & Elizabeth (Shattuck)	"	Justus the Peace Co. Middletown	"
Braintree all New	James H. & Elizabeth G.	"	E. H. Drake, Pa.	"
"	John & Patricia D.	"	Cent. Cong. Church Middletown	"

MAR

No.	DATE
1	Jan
2	
3	
4	Feb
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	Mar
11	Apr
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	



June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

June 14, 1876

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough* County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1, 1876	George F. Bryant Mary E. Evans	Middleboro Milton	27 23	Stitcher
2	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur J. Sheffer Mary E. Nelson	Middleboro "	19 18	Shoe maker
3	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Nelson Curtis Ruby Hattie Jane Packard	South Abington "	21 18	Shoe maker
4	Feb 3	A. Elton Wilbur H. Carrie Luntar	Wiscasset "	21 22	Merchant
5	" "	Joshua H. Bishop Hannah J. Otterd	Middleboro "	23 23	Farmer
6	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	David H. Wilbur Katharine B. Merrill	Wiscasset Middleboro	30 19	Printer
7	" "	Frank E. Drake Alice A. Pratt	Middleboro "	21 18	Carpenter
8	" 23	Edison Bates Delia B. Gibbs	" "	21 19	Labourer
9	" 26	William H. Shaw Annie H. Wilder	" "	35 42	Mariner
10	March 11	Charles H. Baker Henry Ella Jones	New Bedford Middleboro	23 18	Bookbinder
11	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nathan L. Sturtevant Nellie Hammond	Wiscasset "	21 18	Confectioner
12	" 6	Frank B. Washburn Ella L. McKuson	Middleboro Wareham	19 19	Printer
13	" 12	Joseph E. Beards Harriet C. Barton	Middleboro "	42 38	Book Binder
14	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Gibbs Bethie C. Wilbur	Wiscasset "	21 18	Fireman
15	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	William A. Summerson Marion A. Jones	Middleboro Wareham	21 22	Barber
16	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	William Sellsore Emily C. Gammons	Middleboro Wareham	51 11	Merchant

*Plymouth* C. B. M. Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro Barnstable	Jan. J. Mary E. Freeman Thomas H. Allen (Jr.)	First	W. A. Tenney Chapman Middleboro	Aug 22 1876
Middleboro "	David P. Williams (Caton) Thomas J. Julia (Caton)	"	Samuel C. Singley Ordained Minister Wareham	" "
Nantucket Wareham	Geo. L. & Mary Abby Jonas & Sarah	"	Geo. L. Richards Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wiscasset	Nathan D. & Ann. H. Lewis B. & Betsey P.	"	Geo. J. Deane Pastor of Baptist Ch. Middleboro	" "
Middleboro "	Alphus H. & Elizabeth (Clark) John F. & Abigail (Thomas)	"	J. P. Burgess Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "
Wareham Wareham	David W. & Emily (Jr.) James & Susan (Jr.)	Fourth Second	A. J. Torrey Pastor of Cong. Ch. Wareham	" "
Middleboro "	Enoch & Lucy (Caton) Allen & Frances (Clark)	First	Samuel C. Singley Ordained Minister Wareham	" 33
Wareham Middleboro	George & Isabella William D. & Hannah W.	"	P. Cranston Chapman Middleboro	" "
Middleboro "	Alfred & Polly (Horton) Benjamin & Diantha	"	T. P. Savin Chapman Middleboro	" "
Barnstable Wareham	Samuel & Harriet (Horton) Huldah Jones	"	C. A. Roberts Pastor of Church New Bedford	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Dexter H. & Harriet A. Isaac & Abby	"	J. Hopkins Emery Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Geo. W. & Katherine (Jr.) Lewis & Harriette	"	Virgil W. Hutton Minister of the Gospel Wareham	" "
Middleboro "	Chas. & Lucy (Wareham) Joseph & Harriet (Wareham)	Second First	Geo. J. Deane Pastor of Baptist Church Middleboro	" "
Wiscasset "	Abiel & Caroline (Jillman) David H. & Mary J.	First	J. H. Hammett Pastor of St. Church Boston	" "
New Jersey Wareham	John D. & Katherine (Emery) Geo. L. & Mary E. (Jr.)	"	Geo. A. Orville Pastor of Church Wareham	" "
Middleboro Rochester	Leah & Cynthia (Jr.) Ezra & Eliza (Smith)	Third	T. P. Savin Minister of the Gospel Middleboro	" "

## MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE
17	May
18	June
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	Aug
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	Oct
32	"



Aug 22 1896

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" 33 "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1896	John D. Hall Susie H. Johnson	Rye, N. H. Middleboro	23 23	Shoemaker
18	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Joseph H. Shuttles Emogene H. Deane	Middleboro Plymouth	26 20	Labourer
19	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel B. S. Hayes Mary E. Bennett	Middleboro "	23 25	Labourer
20	" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Harvey L. Thatcher Lucy F. Harlow	" "	25 21	Printer
21	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	George C. Bailey Lillian A. Shale	" "	20 16	Shoemaker
22	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Alonzo S. Hildes Ellen H. Downing	" "	27 21	Labourer
23	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	William A. Staples Alice C. Wardell	Lakeville Fall River	24 18	Shoemaker
24	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew B. Gibbs Dora B. Smith	Middleboro "	22 21	Butcher
25	" "	George C. Reeves Josephine F. Adams	Fairhaven "	23 18	Labourer
26	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliah J. Dunbar Mary L. Stearns	Wilmington Hingham, Mass.	35 32	Farmer
27	Aug 30	Edward L. Smith Rebecca F. Carr	Middleboro Sandwich	21 22	Shoemaker
28	Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	Charles W. Coughlin Katherine M. Phelps	Middleboro Middleboro	21 21	Fish Dealer
29	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Lucian Bryant Carrie M. West	Plymouth "	22 23	Labourer
30	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas H. Silvia Abbie Reed	Middleboro "	24 16	Farmer
31	Oct 14 <sup>th</sup>	Scott R. Campbell Loella A. Scott	Boston Middleboro	23 19	Bookkeeper
32	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Charles J. Glover Sara A. Gibbs	Middleboro "	32 19	Bookkeeper

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rye, N. H. Middleboro	William B. & Mary D. Briggs Emory & Elizabeth, Richland	First "	S. H. Kimball, Emory Past. Cong. Church No. Middleboro	Aug 23, 1896
Middleboro Plymouth	Seth & Rebecca (Kearney) Elisha & Rebecca S. Rivers	" "	J. W. Ketchum Chapman Plymouth	" "
Middleboro Middleboro	Samuel S. & Mary D. Benson Sam. C. & Ruth S. Raymond	" "	J. P. Sawin Chapman Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Levi P. & Sarah J. Downey Mary H. & Mary H. Hensley	" "	Rev. Joseph H. Smith Rev. R. H. Hensley Past. Cong. Church Wareham	" "
Wareham Middleboro	Geo. G. & Mary E. Glazier William & Susan	" "	Rev. Geo. S. Ketchum Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Benj. H. & Mary L. Silas & Gertrude	" "	Geo. S. Ketchum Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" "
Wareham Wareham	William & Maria H. Henry & Jane G.	" "	Geo. S. Ketchum Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro "	Marshall & Susan E. Hensley Joseph & Mary (Shaw)	First "	Geo. S. Ketchum Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	George & Mary Joseph & Lurana	" "	C. D. Sweet Past. Bapt. Church	" "
Wareham Wareham	Darius & Sarah H. William	Second First	S. H. Kimball, Emory Past. Cong. Church No. Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Geo. L. & Mary C. Hensley Abraham & Rebecca G. Hensley	First "	S. H. Kimball, Emory Chapman Wareham	Oct 20
Middleboro Wareham	Joseph & Susan Hensley Dexter & Grace Hensley	First "	C. H. Deane Chapman	" "
Plymouth Middleboro	Thomas & Mary John & Jedidah	First Second	J. A. Pratt Middleboro	" "
Wareham Wareham	George & Abby Devoll John & Eliza P.	Second First	Geo. S. Ketchum Past. Bapt. Church Middleboro	28 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham Wareham	Henry M. & Mary D. Hensley Mr. Chas. D. Hensley	First "	C. D. Sweet, Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Isabell & Abigail S. Frank B. & Elizabeth	Second First	C. D. Sweet, Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro	" "



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1876	Frank J. Richardson Guey L. White	Hiddletown "	24 18	Farmer
34	" 20 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Fisher Sophia Simms H. A. Wickham	Rochester Hiddletown	66 68	Farmer
35	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Dodolins Gary Anna M. Conley	Hiddletown "	25 18	Shoemaker
36	Nov 15 <sup>th</sup>	Harmon Sillson Germina Nordman H. A. Ryder	" "	65 56	Blacksmith
37	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Edwin D. Hingman Henry A. Fishers	" "	31 31	Manufacturer
38	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Hathaway Susan M. Shaw	" "	26 25	Shoemaker
39	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	James J. Lucas Edna R. Drew	" "	21 20	Blacksmith
40	" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin E. Holmes Mary J. Perkins	" "	28 24	Shoemaker
41	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Samuel S. Carter Nancy E. Thomas	Califas Hiddletown	30 29	Farmer
42	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	John B. Holmes Annie C. Dandson	Hiddletown "	24 23	Blacksmith
43	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Benson Alice W. Sillson H. A. Austin	" "	67 56	Farmer
44	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Charles O. Vaughan Alice J. Thompson	" "	27 22	Shoemaker
45	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	James P. Thompson Edna J. Whitell	Winst. Vt. Hiddletown	24 20	Farmer
46	" 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Lucius J. Burrows Edna J. Crosby	Blackton Hiddletown	22 20	Shoemaker
47	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Nathanial Hathors Margaret Doane	Warrent Orleans	70 56	Farmer
48	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Edward J. Deule Christina Sturtevant	Hiddletown E. Westport	27 19	Shoemaker

[illegible]



[illegible]

49	Dec 16 <sup>th</sup> 1876	John N. Baker Clara E. Grinnell M. A. White	Taunton Middletown	33 28	Labourer
50	" 28 "	Israel F. Bishop Josephine A. Wood H. N. Sears	Rochester Middletown	28 28	Farmer
1	Jan'y 1, 1877	Frank E. Shaw Fannie C. Perkins	Rochester Middletown	20 18	Bookkeeper
2	Jan'y 4, 1877	Albert Thomas Faretta Goshorn	Middletown Dorris	73 55	Farmer
3	Jan'y 7, 1877	John C. Chase Sarima S. Warrinette	Middletown Freetown	37 14	Farmer
4	Jan'y 8, 1877	Henry C. Allen (Wife) Anna Maria Phillips (Wife) Wendell W. Allen (Wife)	Lakeville Lakeville	49 37	Farmer
5	Jan'y 8, 1877	John H. Anderson Emma Leonard	Middletown Middletown	28 18	Podolter
6	Jan'y 11, 1877	John W. Becher Ruth W. Clancy Wendell W. Becher	Bridgewater Middletown	37 27	Wampy M.
7	Jan'y 31, 1877	Thomas W. Fuller Jr. Winnie S. Reed	Middletown Rockland	24 25	Carpenter
8	Jan'y 28, 1877	Joseph B. Barry Eva S. DeWitt	Middletown Middletown	39 24	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Residence Middletown	David & Sarah, Cummings	First	Lee & Kellogg	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> 1876
	Edw & Sarah, Drake	Second	Middlebury	
Rockster Middletown	Israel S. & Almira K. Johnson	First	C. D. Swett	Jan'y 9. 1877
	Josy H. & Keeling Thomas	Second	First Baptist Church Middletown	
Raynham Middletown	Frances M. & Mary John & Lucy	First First	B. Hamilton Pastor Eliot Church Boston	Dec 26. 1877
Middletown Dennis	Israel & Theby Thompson Uriah & Sarah Jones	Third Second	William Hart Baptist Minister	Dec 26. 1877
Freeborn Freeborn	Alishai H. & Lucy Dennis D. & Harriette Sarah A. (Brazley)	Second First	Rev. E. Ham Burroughs East Freeborn	Dec 26. 1877
Warrenton Barnstable	R. D. Richard & Rachel John H. & Christina Crosby	Second Third	C. D. Swett, Pastor 3 Baptist Church Middletown	Dec 26. 1877
Sandwich Middletown	William D. & Hannah L. Samuel H. & Melissa (Smith)	First "	J. P. Sawm Clergyman	Dec 26. 1877
Amherst Bris. H. R. I.	Est. Henry & Nancy Elrod Olie & Sarah Parker (Sarah Sawm)	Second Second	C. D. Swett Justice of the Peace Middletown	Dec 26. 1877
Sandwich Milford	Thomas H. & Mary J. William S. & C. H. (Allen)	First "	Wm. H. Jones Congregational Minister to Lexington	Dec 26. 1877
Sixfield Bogue Island	Mr. Harrison & Eliza C. Mr. David & Catharine M. Witt	First "	E. D. Swett Justice of the Peace	Dec 26. 1877



[illegible]

Plymouth: C B Wood Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
9.	Feb. 19, 1877.	Andrew M. Leonard Susie E. Belch	Middleboro, Boston	37. 27.	Painter
10.	Feb. 27, 1877.	Edwin Southworth Nancy Merrihue	Middleboro, Middleboro,	26. 33.	Farmers
11.	Feb. 27, 1877.	Stephen B. Young (Groom) Mary E. Hammond (Bride)	Middleboro, " "	22. 19.	Barber
12.	April 11, 1877.	George W. Thomas Lemina J. Cornell	Carver "	31. 32.	Mechanics
13.	April 25, 1877.	Thomas J. Taylor Elisabeth S. Vaughan	Middleboro, "	23. 19.	Needleman
14.	April 18, 1877.	Eli Freeman Annah Griffith	Lakeville "	34. 34.	Farmers
15.	April 24, 1877.	William C. Babson Mary J. Maynard (Ackley)	Middleboro "	32. 37.	Farmers
16.	April 26, 1877.	James Robbins Betsy French (Chamberlain)	Rochester Middleboro,	60. 54.	Shoemaker
17.	May 22, 1877.	James D. Bartholomew Annie M. Chandler	Windsor, Conn. Middleboro	22. 19	Farmers
18.	May 20, 1877.	Edmund W. Fuller Almeda Freeman	Woburn Middleboro	27. 22.	Farmers
19.	June 1, 1877.	John Oscar, Bauer Angeline Miller	Middleboro "	32. 24	Weaver
20.	June 10, 1877.	Reuben W. Parker Francis A. Goldy	Middleboro, "	25. 42.	Farmers
21.	June 13, 1877.	Herbert A. Pratt Lucy E. Richmond	Middleboro "	23. 23	Shoe Cutter
22.	June 19, 1877.	Edmund W. Carter Laura J. Foye	Middleboro Hickory Me.	22. 21.	Straw Weave
23.	June 29, 1877.	Frederick P. Raymond Abby R. Small (Johnson)	Middleboro, "	38. 39.	Farmers
24.	July 5, 1877.	George A. Cummings Sarah A. Dean	Taunton "	34. 21	Laborer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL POSITION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dartmouth England	Andrew & Betsey (Swift) Frederic & Mary Belch.	First "	Geo. L. Rubing Minister of Gospel.	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro Newsham	Calvin & Erdine John & Mary A. (Gifford)	First "	C. D. Sweet Pastor & Baptist Church.	See 36, 1877.
Petersburg Va. Washpee	Daniel & Harriet. Hanson & Rebecca	First "	E. D. Towle Justice of the Peace.	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	John A. & Mary Thomas John & Elizabeth Cornell.	First. "	C. D. Sweet Pastor & Baptist. Church.	See 36, 1877.
England Middleboro.	Jesse & Esther Taylor Ada J. & Betsey M. Vaughan (Alden)	First "	Geo. J. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church	See 36, 1877.
Walerburg Canada Wales England.	Eli & Mary Thomas & Hannah Gifford.	Second First	C. H. Wood Clergyman	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	Cyrus & Angeline (Thomas) George B. & Susan Ashley. (Thomas)	First Second.	E. D. Towle Justice of the Peace -	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro. Bridgewater	Seth & Mary (King) Samuel & Polly (Chamberlain)	Second "	J. M. Hae Minister of Gospel.	See 36, 1877.
Wallingford Ct. Plympton.	Augustus H. & Elisabeth Jacob & Caroline (Commons)	First "	Geo. J. Fairbanks Pastor Cong. hol. Baptist Church.	See 36, 1877.
Wallingford Middleboro.	Nathan & Sarah S. Fuller. Samuel & Anna B. Freeman. (Turkham)	First "	J. P. Sawin Clergyman	See 36, 1877.
Germany. "	John & Minnie Charles & Mary Miller	First "	E. D. Towle Justice of the Peace.	See 36, 1877.
Fairhaven Middleboro.	Wick & Hannah M. William & Lucy Eddy (Cady)	First "	J. P. Sawin Clergyman	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	Augustus & Emily M. Rot. Lyons & Cordelia Richmond (Alger)	First "	E. M. Allen Pastor Cong. Church.	See 36, 1877.
Middleboro. Wiscory Me.	James & Maria. (Hill) Luther & Sarah Hoy.	First "	Geo. J. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church	See 36, 1877.
Wynmouth Bington	John & Fredrick. Jacob & Abigail Johnson (Rivardall)	Second. "	Geo. J. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church.	See 36, 1877.
Taunton "	D. & Ellen A. L. Cummings Charles & Adelaide	First "	E. D. Towle Pastor M. E. Church Middleboro & Justice of Peace	See 36, 1877.



DATE OF REGISTRY.

1. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 2. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 3. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 4. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 5. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 6. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 7. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 8. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 9. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 10. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 11. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 12. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 13. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 14. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 15. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 16. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 17. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 18. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 19. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 20. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 21. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 22. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 23. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 24. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 25. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 26. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 27. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 28. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 29. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 30. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 31. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 32. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 33. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 34. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 35. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 36. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 37. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 38. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 39. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 40. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 41. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 42. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 43. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 44. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 45. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 46. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 47. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 48. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 49. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 50. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 51. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 52. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 53. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 54. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 55. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 56. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 57. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 58. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 59. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 60. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 61. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 62. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 63. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 64. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 65. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 66. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 67. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 68. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 69. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 70. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 71. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 72. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 73. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 74. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 75. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 76. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 77. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 78. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 79. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 80. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 81. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 82. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 83. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 84. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 85. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 86. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 87. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 88. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 89. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 90. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 91. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 92. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 93. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 94. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 95. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 96. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 97. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 98. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 99. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.  
 100. 1877. Sec 36, 1877.

56.

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
25	July 28, 1877.	Peria Shew Anna M. Chubbuck	Middleboro. "	20 18	Engineer
26	August 12, 1877.	George W. Casswell Mary E. Roscoe	Middleboro. New Bedford.	22 18	Farmer
27	Aug. 25, 1877.	Walter S. Holmes A. Adelaide Alwood.	Fairhaven Middleboro.	23 24	Baggage Master
28	Aug. 30, 1877.	Levin A. Barnes Zilpha E. Bumpus	Middleboro. "	35 18	Farmer
29	Aug. 31, 1877.	Charles A. Gee Nettie A. Darling	Middleboro. "	17 19	Teamster
30	Sept. 8, 1877.	Azab S. Eaton Wannah S. Alwood	Middleboro. "	26 22	Shoemaker
31	Sept. 11, 1877.	George B. Wood Mary A. Johnson	Middleboro. "	31 30	Shoemaker
32	Sept. 12, 1877.	Charles H. Common Emma J. Ellis	Middleboro. "	22 22	Shoemaker
33	Sept. 19, 1877.	Jonathan P. Morse Maria F. Briggs (Bunt)	Middleboro. "	26 23	Farmer
34	Oct. 4, 1877.	Joshua Sherman Mary E. Sisdale	Middleboro. "	53 33	Carpenter
35	Oct. 7, 1877.	Charles S. Cushing Annie Damon	Abington Plympton	22 18	Shoemaker
36	Oct. 10, 1877.	Domus W. Perkins Emma G. Thomas.	Middleboro. "	21 21	Varnish Maker
37	Nov. 3, 1877.	Merritt Edgar Rice Kata Rice	Worcester Middleboro.	27 24	Dentist
38	Nov. 13, 1877.	George W. Smeal Alice Ella Phillips	Middleboro. "	26 29	Expressman
39	Nov. 23, 1877.	Herbert J. Whiting Alice Janet Vaughan	Rockland Middleboro.	28 30	Shoemaker
40	Nov. 25, 1877.	Alexander H. Cushman Lena M. Eaton	Middleboro. "	33 27	Shoemaker

Plymouth.

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Carver Middleboro.	William & Julia H. Hudson & Hannah G. (Commons)	First "	C. S. Scott Pastor 3 Baptist Church.	Sec 36, 1877.
Middleboro. New Bedford	Eleanor R. & Susan H. William & Catherine (Place)	First "	J. H. Humphrey Clergyman New Bedford	Sec 36, 1877.
Fairhaven Middleboro.	Charles & Maria Eli & Joanna	First "	E. S. Drake Justice of the Peace	Sec 36, 1877.
Middleboro. Fairhaven	Levin & Lucy J. (Wood) Isaac & A. & Clara	First "	Rev. Charles Stokes Pastor M. E. Church Sec. Middleboro.	Sec 36, 1877.
Providence R. Middleboro.	George B. & Mary H. George & Amanda.	First "	Geo. H. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church.	Sec 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	Reuel & Maria Thompson Eli & Joanna.	First "	Ephraim W. Allen	Sec 36, 1877.
Wilton Middleboro.	Edra & Tommy Emory A. & Susan A.	First "	Ephraim W. Allen	Sec 36, 1877.
Fairhaven Wethersett	Charles & Lucy Leander W. & Elizabeth M.	First "	E. S. Drake	Sec 36, 1877.
Carver Brockton.	Maria & Phoebe M. Albert & Augusta Hunt. (Hunt)	First Second.	E. Williams Justice of the Peace & Preacher	Sec 36, 1877.
Rochester Fishkill N. Y.	Willis & Anna G. (Cau) Charles R. & Anna M. (Alden)	Second First	Rev. E. R. Drake	Sec 36, 1877.
Abington Dorbury	Sylvanus & Maria (Hole) Proctor & Laura (Randall)	First "	H. P. Savin Clergyman	Sec 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	Isaac & Minerva Isa & Mary A. (Gile)	First "	Geo. H. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church.	Sec 36, 1877.
Rowe Mass. Worckinton	Stebbins & Polly Henry F. & Anna.	First "	Geo. S. Ruling Minister of Gospel.	Sec 36, 1877.
Warren Middleboro.	Austin & Ann M. Dorset & Leman M.	First "	E. S. Drake	Sec 36, 1877.
Abington Middleboro.	Stephen & Isabella Josiah & Elizabeth (Henson)	First "	Geo. H. Fairbanks Minister of the Gospel	Sec 36, 1877.
Middleboro. "	James G. & Hannah M. Reuel W. & Harriet (Thompson)	Second First	Geo. H. Fairbanks Pastor Baptist Church	Sec 36, 1877.

57.

NO.

41.

42

43

44.

45.

46

47.

48

49

50



Plymouth		C. B. Moul		Registrar.
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Widdellboro.	John & Nancy (Stoney)	First	B. S. Bachelor	Dec 27, 1877.
"	Samuel & Sarah J.	"	Clergyman New Bedford.	
Widdellboro.	Levi & Jane (Trison)	First	Henry C. Graves	Dec 27, 1877.
New Bedford	Eliphabet & Anna E. (Combs)	"	Clergyman	
Widdellboro.	Samuel & Anna B. (Linkham)	First	J. P. Sawin	Dec 27, 1877.
Widdellboro St.	Wm. A. & Mary G. (Smith)	"	Clergyman	
Wareham	Eliza & Betsey C. (Clark)	Second	Rev. Charles Stokes	Dec 27, 1877.
Wareham	John & Rebecca	First	Pastor M. E. Church Sa. Widdellboro.	
Waltham	Nathan & Faith (Soul)	Second.	Geo. S. Roberg	Dec 27, 1877.
Widdellboro.	Andrew & Lavinia (Haston) (Hall)	"	Minister of Gospel	
Wareham	Samuel S. & Mary J. (Ransom)	First	J. P. Sawin	Dec 27, 1877.
Waltham	Stephen P. & Lucinda E. (Raymond)	"	Clergyman	
California	Dora & Marcia (Thomas)	First	J. P. Sawin	Dec 27, 1877.
Widdellboro.	Asaph & Amelia (Linsden)	"	Clergyman.	
Lakeville	William A. & Hannah.	First	Geo. G. Fairbanks	Dec 27, 1877.
Salem	Daniel & Mary A.	"	Pastor Baptist Church.	
Penn.	Bennett & Louisa (White)	First	Edward S. Torle	Dec 28, 1877.
Sandwich	Edward & Mary J. (Van)	"		
Taunton	Ira & Mary A. (Cote)	First	E. S. Towle	July 2 1878
Westborough	Jamies B. & Lucy P. (Pope)	"		



Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 37. 1877.

Dec 38. 1877.

Feb 2 1878

58

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1878	Orlando F. Carter Ella C. Britton	Middleboro Halifax	26 25	Farmer
2	" 2 "	Augustus Casey, both Gene Thomas, " "	Middleboro "	31 25	Machinist
3	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	George F. Cushman Nehy C. Lock (16 St. Richmond)	" Dighton	26 21	Seaman
4	March 14 <sup>th</sup>	Philip H. Weisscher Mary L. Bradford	Middleboro "	26 25	Shoemaker
5	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "	Samuel B. Mayim Julia H. Conway	" "	21 20	Shoemaker
6	April 5 <sup>th</sup> "	Conett F. Gibbs NettieACKET	" Wareham	24 19	Butcher
7	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "	George W. Archer Addie Hayward	Middleboro "	26 18	Farmer
8	May 5 <sup>th</sup> "	Leonard Deane Annie D. Pratt	" "	25 27	Clerk
9	" 25 "	Frederic A. Hayward Mary L. Tobey	" "	28 26	Shoemaker
10	" 29 "	C. Henry Shaco Lura Fitzgerald	" "	22 18	Shoemaker
11	June 1 <sup>st</sup> "	James Bonner Anna Kennedy	" "	25 22	Weaver
12	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "	Wm. W. Darling Gennie Freeman	" "	29 19	Farmer
13	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Fredrick C. Clark Carrie E. Gordon	Plymouth "	20 18	Steam Cutter
14	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "	Theophilus S. Brown Jr Haggie A. Pagan	Worcester Middleboro	30 23	Shoemaker
15	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "	James A. Dixon Mary W. Wilbur	Indiana Middleboro	26 20	Machinist
16	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	Home R. Caswell Carrie H. Winslow	" "	24 23	Butcher

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. FIRST, SECOND, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro Halifax	Orlando H. & Hannah C. Zephaniah L. & Sally	First	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church Middleboro	Aug 22, 1878
Carm Dorchester	Augustus & Hannah Dennis & Olive	Second	Augustus H. Soule Pastor of the Peace Middleboro	" " "
Dorchester Fall River	Samuel & Mary L. H. Charles & Mary E.	First	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "
Worcester Hingham	Philip & Margaret John & Martha	First	E. D. Towle Shoemaker Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Boston	John & Lydia T. Thomas & Delia	First	E. D. Towle Shoemaker Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Lakesville	Marshall & Susan E. Perry & Betsey Combs	"	E. C. Watson Pastor Cong Church Wareham	" " "
Worcester Hingham	Joseph A. & Ann E. Roger & Edwina	"	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "
Raynham Middleboro	Leonard & Rebecca James & Julia Ann	"	E. W. Allen North Middleboro	" " "
Milford Middleboro	Charles A. & Louisa A. Joel W. & Elizabeth	"	E. D. Towle Pastor of M. & Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Joseph A. & Hannah E. Henry A. & Abigail	"	E. D. Towle Pastor of M. & Church Middleboro	" " "
Dighton 1 John W.	Peter & Agnes (Caswell) Roger & Mary	"	E. D. Towle Pastor of M. & Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Thomas & Tabitha Harrison & Lydia	"	E. D. Towle Pastor of M. & Church Middleboro	" " "
Plymouth Carm	Robert & Sarah John & Deborah	"	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Camden	Theophilus & Lydia Michael & Olive	Second First	E. D. Towle Pastor of Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "
Worcester Middleboro	James W. & Elizabeth G. Edwin & Sarah W.	"	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Elwiza R. & Susan H. Isaac & Betsey H.	"	Geo. G. Fairbanks Pastor Bapt Church Middleboro	" " "



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #193  
MARRIAGES 1878-1886, A:59-87 Holbrook



57

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

Plymouth

C. B. Wood

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE WAS BY	NAME AND OFFICIAL POSITION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
17	July 3 1878	Alvin B. Weeks Mary M. Blidden	Middletown "	27 26	Laborer	Sandwich Middletown	Lewis T. & Lydia C. Benjamin S. & Mary	First	Geo. M. Fairbanks Pastor, Bapt. Church Middletown	Aug 13, 1878
18	" 3 "	Elijah H. Thomas Harriet F. Munsell	" Carron	22 21	Peeliter	Middletown Carron	Nelson & Lucy Elisha T. & Lydia	"	Chas. D. Swift Pastor, Bapt. Church Middletown	"
19	" 17 "	Henry C. Stonehouse Ella D. Hunt	Middletown "	22 21	Modeler	Medford Brookton	John & Jane Albert D. & Vestly H.	"	Edward D. Torle Middletown	"
20	" 21 "	George C. Atwood Julia B. Morse	Carron Middletown	24 21	Shoemaker	Carron Middletown	John S. & Harriet A. Cephas & Lucina	"	E. D. Torle Pastor of the Church Middletown	"
21	March 18 <sup>th</sup> X	George W. Perry Helen K. McLaughlin	Middletown "	32 19	Butcher	Sandwich Middletown	Thomas C. & Hannah E. Benj. S. & Thomas C.	"	E. D. Torle Pastor of the Church Middletown	June 11, 1879
22	Aug 21 <sup>st</sup>	R. Henry Sumner Elva A. Munroe	" "	29 24	Shoemaker	Woughton Plymouth	Robert S. & Sarah A. L. D. & Caroline M.	"	Edward D. Torle Pastor, Bapt. Church Middletown	"
23	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew L. Raymond Florence A. Keltone	" "	41 26	Shoemaker	Hington Plymouth	Samuel & Hannah Amasa & Betsey	"	C. D. Swift Past. Bapt. Church Middletown	"
24	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	George W. Estorn Abby J. Reed	Lakeville "	24 20	Taylor	Lakeville Middletown	George & Sally Isaac & Abigail	"	C. D. Swift Past. Bapt. Church Middletown	"
25	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Warren Gammans Ellen S. Allen	Middletown Middletown	53 40	Farmer	Middletown Sandwich	James & Mary George & Martha	"	Geo. M. Fairbanks Past. Bapt. Church Middletown	"
26	" 22 "	Ezra F. Shaw Clara S. Packard	Middletown "	20 17	Laborer	Middletown Boston	Geo. H. & Elizabeth J. M. & Nathaniel	First	E. D. Torle Past. Bapt. Church Middletown	"
27	" 22 "	Frederic C. Spruance Sarah F. C. King	Middletown Carron	21 22	Carpenter	Middletown Carron	James P. & Piers L. Smith Patterson S. M. & Nathaniel	"	Rev. Nathan W. Dyer Middletown	" 15 "
28	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Primer D. Swift Charlotte C. Fitch	Boston Middletown	26 19	Bookkeeper	Boston Middletown	Lewis C. & Jane E. Davis Lyman W. & Zephaniah H.	"	E. D. Torle Pastor Middletown	"
29	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	David P. Shurtliff Ellen F. Davis	Middletown "	23 18	Laborer	Wareham Plymouth	William & Louisa H. Israel & Sabray H.	"	E. D. Torle Pastor Middletown	"
30	Oct 5 <sup>th</sup>	William W. Collins Fidelia F. Gray	" "	28 28	Mariner	Wareham Middletown	Mr. Tho. C. & Jane (Marion) Henry W. & Mary A.	"	E. D. Torle Pastor Middletown	"
31	" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Ferdinand C. Langrabe Henrietta C. Melly	" "	23 21	Shoemaker	Rosbury Wareham	Geo. & Anna Geo. & Charlotte	"	E. D. Torle Pastor Middletown	"
32	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Edmund V. Pratt Susanna Keith Pratt	Boston Middletown	26 20	Merchant	" "	Isaac & Hannah Tho. J. & Dordania	"	Frederic A. Whitney Minister of the Gospel Boston	"



OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1. Parsonage, Aug 13, 1878	
2. Bapt Church, Middleboro	
3. D. Swett	
4. Bapt Church, Middleboro	
5. and D. Towle	
6. Middleboro	
7. Towle	
8. and D. Towle	
9. Middleboro	
10. D. Towle	
11. and D. Towle	
12. Middleboro	
13. D. Swett	
14. Bapt Church, Middleboro	
15. D. Swett	
16. Bapt Church, Middleboro	
17. Middleboro	
18. G. Fairbanks	
19. Bapt Church, Middleboro	
20. D. Towle	
21. M. E. Church, Middleboro	
22. Nathan V. Dyer	
23. Middleboro	
24. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
25. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
26. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
27. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
28. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
29. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
30. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
31. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
32. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
33. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
34. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
35. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
36. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
37. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
38. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
39. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
40. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
41. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
42. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
43. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
44. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
45. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
46. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
47. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
48. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
49. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
50. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
51. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
52. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
53. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
54. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
55. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
56. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
57. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
58. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
59. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	
60. Towle Pastor, M. E. Church, Middleboro	

60 MARRIAGES registered in Middleboro, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Oct 17, 1878	Walter B. Chandler Nettie W. Shaw	Corn	21 22	Mechanic
34	" 22 "	Edward H. Kins Susie Kins	Middleboro	25 21	Shoemaker
35	" 27 "	Henry T. Folger Mary V. Remondell	"	23 19	Farmer
36	Nov 12 "	Charles F. Gurdley Cora C. Newell	Middleboro Athol	25 24	Printer
37	Nov 36 "	Walter L. Sawyer Cathie Cunningham	Middleboro Boston	26 34	Rail Road Man
38	Nov 27 "	Walter S. Barden Maria E. Johnson	Middleboro	33 32	Farmer
39	Nov 28 "	Edgar W. Wood Annice A. Bryant	"	31 30	Straw Worker
40	Nov 28 "	Albert J. Wood Ella S. Thompson	"	32 28	Podiatrist
41	Nov 30 "	Oliver Barry Pearce M. Thwait	"	50 23	Farmer
42	Dec 8 "	Isaac S. Shuttleff Huldah P. Westgate M. A. Ryder	"	63 60	Farmer
43	Dec 12 "	Frederick D. Blackwell Emily A. Ashley	Wareham Wareham	36 18	Laborer
44	Dec 13 "	Russel Thompson Emma M. Southwick M. A. Cole	Middleboro	31 28	Housewife
45	Dec 18 "	Lucius M. Fuller Rubie J. S. Daniels	Middleboro	33 27	Farmer
46	Dec 30 "	Philo S. Munsick Mary W. Pen M. A. Cole	Middleboro	35 29	Manufacture
47	Jan 22 "	Clarence S. Hathaway Susan C. Standish	" Taunton	32 17	Bookkeeper
48	Dec 24 "	Joseph W. Robbins Esther McCarty	Middleboro Salem	37 30	Farmer

61 MARRIAGES registered in Middleboro, County of

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Corn	Joseph S. Mary	First	Edward D. Towle	Jan 13, 1879
Middleboro	Sam R. Mather &c	"	Past. M. E. Church, Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Harriet & Sarah Peck & Lucinda	"	Rev. A. T. Dyer, Middleboro	" " "
Antietam	George F. & Mary G. Goble	"	Geo. L. Richey, Middleboro	" " "
Virginia	John W. & Maria C.	"	Samuel H. Borge, Middleboro	" " "
Winchester	William S. & Anna E. Asa & Lucy S. Newell	First	J. A. Bosworth, Athol	" " "
Boston	George & Anna	"	Thomas B. Dickinson, Taunton	" " "
Middleboro	Thomas H. & Ellen	Second	A. W. Fuller, Middleboro	" " "
Taunton	Reuben & Cynthia H. H. H.	"	Supplying Cong Church, Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Walter & Julia M. New	First	Rev. A. T. Dyer, Middleboro	" " "
"	Dr. & Mary Bryant (Dressmaker)	"	"	" " "
"	Thomas J. & Mary S. Reed & Sarah S.	First	Rev. A. T. Dyer, Middleboro	" " "
Anna Maine	Ellen & Abby	Second	Rev. A. T. Dyer, Middleboro	" " "
Worcester	William & Sylvia J. H. H.	"	"	" " "
Corn	William & Hannah	Second	Rev. A. T. Dyer, Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	Samuel & Huldah P. Ryder	"	"	" " "
Wareham	Samuel & Margaret	First	George S. Smith, Taunton	" " "
Middleboro	Charles & Mary M. A. Shaw	"	"	" " "
Middleboro	Marston & Nancy	First	Geo. S. Smith, Taunton	" " "
New Bedford	Andrew A. & Emily W.	Second	"	" " "
Middleboro	Abel & Lucy S. H. H.	Second	Geo. S. Smith, Taunton	" " "
"	Abel & Lucy S. H. H.	First	Pastor Baptist Church, Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro	William & Mary	Second	Geo. S. Richey, Middleboro	" " "
"	Edward W. & Mary A. Cole	"	"	" " "
"	Simon & Sarah M. H. H.	First	Geo. S. Richey, Middleboro	" " "
"	Simon R. & Hannah M. H. H.	"	Pastor Baptist Church, Middleboro	" " "
"	Isaac & Mary R. H. H.	"	Geo. S. Richey, Middleboro	" " "
"	Stephen & Elsie S. Staples	"	Minister of Gospel, Middleboro	" " "







1. Allen	"	"
----------	---	---

of 2 top section

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 17-	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1877	Samuel M. Hathorway Julia E. Combs	Middleboro Lakeville	19 18	Shoemaker
✓ 18-	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse B. Ryder Alice Burrell	Middleboro "	27 21	(Merchant)
✓ 19-	" 13 <sup>th</sup>	Matthias Bath Rhoda Maria Shuttleft	Carver "	31 29	Manufacturer
✓ 20	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen S. Drew Mary S. Grinnell	Middleboro "	66 60	Carpenter
✓ 21	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick P. Place Lucy C. Place	" "	24 25	Shoemaker
✓ 22-	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Walter S. Robinson Alice B. Osborne	Bridgewater Lakeville	23 23	Shoemaker
✓ 23-	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	David W. Thompson Clarissa Phinney	Middleboro Plympton	32 33	Shoemaker
✓ 24	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Frank A. Briggs Eda F. Pound	Tamilton "	24 21	Laborer
✓ 25	June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Isaac B. Macomber Abbie A. Cushman	Portsmouth R. Middleboro	27 24	Farmer
✓ 26	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph L. Perkins Laura F. Leonard	Middleboro Bridgewater	19 18	Clark
✓ 27	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Wallace M. Bryant Addie A. Pennerman	Middleboro "	22 18	Shoemaker
✓ 28	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Southworth Loring Elvira S. Lewis	" Fitchburg	38 46	Moulder
✓ 29-	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	William Weeks Ellen Shea	Middleboro "	55 25	Mill hand
✓ 30	September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Calvin Bradford Mary Trana	" Philadelphia	33 23	Sea Captain
✓ 31	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur A. Barrows Jennie M. Burt.	Middleboro "	23 23	Laborer
✓ 32	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Albert W. Elliot Lillie B. Lane	" Sandwich	23 19	Shoemaker

**Registrar.**

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL POSITION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Jamilton Middleboro	Royal & Laura A. William A & Julia Buba	First	C. D. Sweet, Pastor of 3 <sup>d</sup> Baptist Church	Dec 24, 1877
Sandwich Middleboro	George T & Elizabeth M Martha & Susan * Shaw	"	P. T. Towle, Pastor of M. E. Church Middleboro	" " "
Carver "	Lewis & Amanda Leve & Mary	Second. First	R. T. Dyer Clergyman	" " "
Plymouth Middleboro	William & Sarah * Shaw Jesse & Jane	Third "	Henry M. Grant Acting Pastor but Cong Church	" " "
Fairhaven Free town	Edward A. & Belsey A. Albert J & Catherine P	First "	Rev. F. Fairbanks Pastor of Baptist Church	" " "
Bridgewater Lakewood	Floyd & Rosa A George & Solly	" "	Rev. F. Fairbanks Pastor of Central Bapt Church	" " "
Middleboro Kingston	Bong F & Sarah A * Shaw Edward & Fannie * Shaw	" Second	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman	" " "
Jamilton "	David B. & Phoebe Manning H. & Angeline F	First "	A. W. Kingsley Minister of the Bapt. Middleboro	" " "
Portsmouth Middleboro	Joseph E & Jimis J. M. Samuel & Belsey A.	" "	Rev R. T. Dyer Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Bridgewater	Lloyd & Alonina E. Seth H & Myra * Ashmun	" "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman	" " "
Middleboro "	Henry E & Susan C. Shaw Prince & Virtue * Shaw	" "	Rev R. T. Dyer Middleboro	" " "
Plympton Templeton	Leve & Myra Moses M. & Sophia S.	Second "	Isaac P. Greenleaf Clergyman officiating Worham Mass	" " "
Island Boston	William & Mary Michael & Mary	" First	Francis M. Tausham Justice of the Peace Middleboro	" " "
Kingston Philadelphia	John & Martha S. * Shaw Thomas & Susan * Shaw	" "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman	" " "
Massfield Conn. Rockville Conn.	Henry F & Mary * Miffle James & Elizabeth * Shaw	" "	Rev. F. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church	" " "
Middleboro Sandwich	James & Deborah * * * Andrew & Phoebe * Allen	Second First	Rev Isaac Alger officiating	" " "



REGISTRAR.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON WHOM MARRIED.
Sweet, Pastor Baptist Church	Dec 24, 1877	
Fowler, Pastor E. Church Middleboro	"	
T. Dyer Carpenter	"	
M. Grant Pastor Cong Church	"	
F. Fairbanks of Baptist Church	"	
P. Fairbanks of Central Church	"	
Kingdley Carpenter	"	
Kingdley Pastor of the Middleboro	"	
M. J. Dyer Middleboro	"	
Kingdley Carpenter	"	
M. J. Dyer Middleboro	"	
W. C. Greenleaf non-officiating Cham Mass	"	
W. C. Greenleaf of the Town Middleboro	"	
Kingdley Carpenter	"	
P. Fairbanks of Baptist Church	"	
Isaac Alger Catholic Church	"	

63

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleboro

County of

Worcester

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
33	Oct 31 1877	Ford J. Shurtliff Emma E. Waterman	Middleboro " "	24 21	Butcher	Middleboro Hilary	Isaac S. & Priscilla C. "Standish" George H. & "Bailey"	First	Geo. S. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church	Dec 24 1877
34	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Eddie C. Farnsey Annie Spence	Bridgewater "	22 22	Shoe Sticker	Bridgewater "	Henry & Mary B. "	"	Henry March Grant Pastor of Cent Cong Church	"
35	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Harbert M. Perkins Ida J. Washburn	Lakeville "	21 17	Shoe Maker	Lakeville "	Martin K. & Abbie Benjamin E. & Hannah C.	"	Geo. S. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church	"
36	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Edward S. Gay Mary S. Waterman	Middleboro "	25 23	Shoe Maker	Taunton Middleboro	Henry B. & Mary A. "Hathaway" James H. & Julia "Churchill"	"	M. J. Dyer Pastor of 1st Ch Middleboro	"
37	" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Charles P. Washburn Helen M. Rich	" "	23 25	Craftsman Shoemaker	" "	Peter & Mary A. "Parker" Geo. W. & Zephra A. "Thomas"	"	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cent Cong Church	"
38	" 7 <sup>th</sup>	Harry C. Vaughan Lucy J. Wightington	" "	21 20	Farmer	" "	Albert C. & Mary "Young" Socrates S. & Mary A. "	"	M. J. Dyer Pastor 1st Cong Church Middleboro	"
39	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	James F. Tribou Mary Wynne	" Foxboro	26 25	Shoe Maker	" Foxboro	Joshua C. & Amanda M. Lyman & Mary	"	Geo. S. Fairbanks Pastor of Bapt Church	"
40	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Walter S. Griffith Sarah Isadora Hathaway	Wareham Middleboro	25 26	Carpenter	Wareham Middleboro	George S. & Charlotte C. "Savory" Ola W. & Sarah "Williams"	"	E. W. Allen "	"
41	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Coastus B. Shaso Lucy C. M. Phillips	" "	25 20	Farmer	Carver "	Harrison & Adeline "Bart" Edward & Peter "Shaw"	"	M. J. Dyer Pastor 1st Cong Church Middleboro	"
42	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	David E. Caughan Mary E. Shale	" "	27 22	Moulder	Middleboro "	David C. & Patience A. "Bosoni" Benoni & Susan "Fickham"	"	M. J. Dyer Pastor 1st Cong Church Middleboro	"
43	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	John H. Sullivan Bridget Nevins	" Nantucket	24 24	Blacksmith	" Nantucket	Patrick & Ellen Michael & Catherine	"	Rev Andrew J. Boady Sandwich	"
44	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Edward A. Foxie Priscilla B. Mitchell	Middleboro "	20 21	Shoe Maker	Hyannis Kingston	Edward & Mary J. "Torr" Theodore & Priscilla W.	"	A. W. Kingdley Carpenter	"
45	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	W. Coggeshall Eddy Elvira C. Cas Ruman	" "	27 20	Solemaker	Middleboro "	Wm C. & Adeline H. "Coggeshall" Samuel & Betsey "Hugmound"	"	M. J. Dyer Past 1st Cong Church Middleboro	"
46	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Otis A. Haskell Emma C. Blackwell	" "	21 18	Laborer	Proctown Proctown	Otis & Almira "Atkins" Joseph & Jane	"	S. J. Carroll Past of M. E. Church	"
47	" 24	Franklin C. Pierce Lizzie C. Whitcomb	" "	27 21	Carpenter	Middleboro "	Tyler & Sophia J. "Stannard" William & Mary	"	Augustus W. Kingdley Minister of Bapt	"
48	" 24	George M. Atwood Nettie J. Johnson	Taunton Middleboro	22 20	Laborer	Taunton Middleboro	George H. & Mary Emory A. & Susan R. "Richmond"	Second First	E. W. Allen "	"

64	REGISTRAR.
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	



R. Fairbanks Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1875  
of First Church

Martha Grant  
of East Cove Church

2. Fairbanks  
of Baptist Church

Byes Pastor  
Ch Middleboro

M. Grant  
Cent Cong Church

Hyge Pastor  
Church

5 Fur's back  
of Bapt Church

Allen

Dyer Pastor  
Church

Lyer Parlor  
Church

Andrew J.  
dy.

King's Day  
Gymnasium

T. Frye  
18<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.

Carroll, Robt  
M. E. Church

stus W King  
ster of Eschell

Allen

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> 1879	Job L. Cole Mary A. Bailey	Middleboro Taunton	23 27	Steamer
50	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Herbert W. Maxim Marciella Bassett	Middleboro Fitchburg	27 27	Seaman
51	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "	Herbert J. Surrency Abby E. C. Smith	Middleboro "	21 28	Marble Worker
52	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Lorenzo H. Warlen Hannah M. Loner	Lakesville "	20 16	Farmer
53	April 8 <sup>th</sup> "	Thomas J. Seaborn Sylvia A. Morse	Middleboro "	30 24	Farmer
	Oct 29 <sup>th</sup> "	Amasa Clarence Heath Lydia Reed Reed	Easton Middleboro	27 27	Grain Dealer
	April 11	Wm. S. Soule Eliza Jane De Monteville	" Taunton	28 20	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAME OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Lakeville England	John R. & Abby D. "Shannon"	First	S. Hopkins, Emerg.	"
	Aslin & Anne Astin	Second	Minister of Cedar St. Chapel Taunton	"
Middleboro Fenwick	Eva & Martha Eli C. & Ann	First "	Wm J. Warrel Minister of the Gospel So Brantson Mass	"
Marion Dighton	David S. & Deborah L. George L. & Betsey A. (Haskins) (Barney)	" "	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cent. Cong. Church	"
Williamstown Lakeville	Thomas & Adeline William C. & Lydia L.	" "	C. S. Sweet - Pastor of Jes. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro	"
Middleboro Wareham	Thomas M. & Sarah C. Seth C. & Mary (Scripps)	" "	F. A. Crofts Clergyman	"
Wareham, Me. Middleboro	Joseph & Rebecca (Vernon) Sylvanus W. & Olive	" "	L. H. Sheldon Clergyman Dapt. of Reform School Wareham	Jan'y 19, 1882
" Freetown	Grace & Mary F. Dennis & Abbel L.	" "	Rev. H. Hathaway Pastor of the Peace Ch. in Freetown	May 26, 1887



# MARRIAGES registered in

Middlebury

County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1880	Lizius P. Dwyer Cecilia S. Bishop	Rochester "	20 22	Sailor
2	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	Charles B. Huley Bessie S. McSmith	Plymouth Plymouth	32 18	Shoe maker
3	" 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Charles W. Finckh Sarah J. Henshaw	Middlebury Plymouth	21 22	Farmer
4	" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Charles S. Hollingsworth Angie S. Dwyer	Plymouth Middlebury	21 22	Laborer
5	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Hiram F. Rogers Alice H. Davis	Middlebury "	21 16	Clark
6	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Shedden T. Sherman Sallie A. Dinkham	New Bedford Middlebury	13 37	Carpenter
7	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	John C. Benson Augusta A. White	Rochester Middlebury	19 18	Shoe maker
8	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	Edgar J. Swift Ethel A. Haskell	West, Minn. Poland	33 27	Mechanic
9	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jacob T. Chase Helen L. Caswell	Middlebury Windsor	21 18	Farmer
10	Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup>	Clement T. Thittore Lillian J. Cole	Walden Middlebury	23 20	Farmer
11	March 14 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur V. Simmons Nellie White	Pembroke Plymouth	24 19	Exp. man
12	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Amasa E. Eldridge Mary A. Egger	Middlebury "	19 18	Shoe maker
13	April 15 <sup>th</sup>	George L. Churchile Rebecca E. Morse	Farmington "	62 23	Shoe maker
14	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Gustavus F. Cobb Mary A. Dwyer	Middlebury Plymouth	20 17	Laborer
15	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	James P. A. Haynes Emma J. Morse	Middlebury "	28 16	Laborer
16	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	James C. Gibbs Eva G. Mitchell	" "	22 18	Clark

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 3 <sup>rd</sup> , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rochester	Lizius P. Dwyer Charles B. Huley	First	C. D. Swift	Aug. 13 1880
"	"	"	"	"
Plymouth	Charles B. Huley Bessie S. McSmith	First	A. V. Dyer	"
"	"	"	"	"
Middlebury	Charles W. Finckh Sarah J. Henshaw	"	James Sherman	"
"	"	"	"	"
Plymouth	Charles S. Hollingsworth Angie S. Dwyer	"	C. D. Swift	"
"	"	"	"	"
Middlebury	Hiram F. Rogers Alice H. Davis	"	A. W. Kingsbury	"
"	"	"	"	"
Rochester	Shedden T. Sherman Sallie A. Dinkham	First	C. D. Swift	" 7 <sup>th</sup>
"	"	Second	"	"
Rochester	John C. Benson Augusta A. White	First	C. D. Swift	"
"	"	"	"	"
West, Minn.	Edgar J. Swift Ethel A. Haskell	Second	C. D. Swift	"
"	"	"	"	"
Middlebury	Jacob T. Chase Helen L. Caswell	First	Rev. J. C. Thetford	"
"	"	"	"	"
Walden	Clement T. Thittore Lillian J. Cole	"	Rev. A. V. Dyer	"
"	"	"	"	"
Pembroke	Arthur V. Simmons Nellie White	"	Rev. A. V. Dyer	"
"	"	"	"	"
Middlebury	Amasa E. Eldridge Mary A. Egger	"	Thetford Wright	"
"	"	"	"	"
Farmington	George L. Churchile Rebecca E. Morse	Second	Rev. A. V. Dyer	"
"	"	First	"	"
Middlebury	Gustavus F. Cobb Mary A. Dwyer	First	A. V. Dwyer	"
"	"	"	"	"
Middlebury	James P. A. Haynes Emma J. Morse	Second	J. A. Blake	"
"	"	First	"	"
"	"	First	"	"
"	"	First	"	"

# MARRIAGES

NO. DATE

17 May 1880

18 " 2

19 June

20 July

21 " 1

22 " 2

23 " "

24 " "

25 " 1

26 Aug.

27 " "

28 Sept.

29 " "

30 " "

31 " 1

32 " 2



Aug 13 1880

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

66 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of Plymouth

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1880	George A. Wood Emma G. D. Stone	Middleboro "	27 21	Machinist
18	" 23 "	George H. Vanhook Almira C. Wilbur	Acushnet Middleboro	22 23	Salisbury
19	June 30 <sup>th</sup> "	William L. Watkins Anna Letitia Raymond	New Bedford Middleboro	34 32	Teacher
20	July 5 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry F. Feltner Sallie R. Thompson	Proctor Middleboro	31 32	Clerk
21	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "	John Edwin Jones Eva M. Hildesheim	Middleboro "	36 24	Bookkeeper
22	" 22 "	George E. Romney Susan E. Raymond	" "	18 19	Shoemaker
23	" " "	Winifred Lewis Pratt Betsey Shaw Alvord	Carr "	19 28	Housewife
24	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry A. Hazeltine Jr. Ella Carr	Middleboro Carr	23 22	Cigar Maker
25	" 16 "	William F. Hayes Emma F. Hayes	Middleboro Taunton	29 19	Laborer
26	Aug 1 <sup>st</sup> "	Dane W. D. M. M. M. Emma H. Boster	Middleboro "	29 22	Farmer
27	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "	George E. Alcock Emma E. Bister	" "	21 18	Shoemaker
28	Sept 5 <sup>th</sup> "	George S. Clark Hedy E. Henderson	" Lincoln Maine	29 19	Lumber Dealer
29	" 5 "	Walter J. Seale Sophie E. Ayer	" Sandwich	22 24	Blacksmith
30	" 11 "	Carlton W. Watson Bessie M. Morse	Middleboro "	31 27	Carpenter
31	" 13 "	Theodore A. Dabor Jennie F. Snow	Brocton Middleboro	38 35	Carpenter
32	" 16 "	Robert Smith Martha J. Finkham	Proctor Middleboro	30 24	Blacksmith

Plymouth C. T. Wood Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Halifax Plymouth	Elihu T. Smith W. Jacob W. Emeline F.	First "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman Middleboro	Aug 5 <sup>th</sup> 1880
Rochester Middleboro	Leonard & Amelia C. Charles H. & Sarah L. (Walter)	" "	C. D. Thomas Past. Bapt. Church Proctor	" "
New Bedford Proctor	Joseph & Susan Philip & Sarah	" "	C. D. Wood Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Carr Middleboro	James W. & Anna M. C. Carlton D. & Sarah P.	" "	Henry H. Grant Past. Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Middleboro	William H. & Mary Caleb & Eveline	" "	A. T. Dyer Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Plymouth Wareham	Horatio W. & Mary A. Minerva & Lavinia	" "	A. T. Dyer Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Carr "	Lewis & Annamaria Eli & Hannah (Shaw)	" "	A. T. Dyer Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Proctor	Henry A. & Abby S. (Stall)	" "	Samuel C. Sengley Past. Bapt. Church Proctor	" "
Wareham Walpole	Samuel S. & Mary S. Elmer & Eliza C.	" "	C. D. Wood Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Wareham	Dane & Elizabeth Katherine & Mary T.	" "	Dane Thompson Ordained Elder W. M. Church	Sept 10
Middleboro "	Ezekiel W. & Julia Anne Sydney & Abigail	" "	A. T. Dyer Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Wareham Lincoln	Walter C. & Polly Levi & Sarah J.	" "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman Middleboro	" "
Middleboro Sandwich	Edwin & Eliza George P. & Martha	" "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman Middleboro	" "
Carr Middleboro	Nathan B. & Hulda Benjamin & Betsey	" "	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman Middleboro	Nov 17, 1880
Acushnet Middleboro	Samuel & Elizabeth H. Benjamin & Eliza	Second First	A. T. Dyer Past. W. M. Church Middleboro	" "
Proctor Middleboro	Erva & Mary Isaac & Elizabeth	First "	Geo. E. Foster Clergyman	" "

33 Sept.

34 Oct.

35 "

36 "

37 Nov.

38 "

39 "

40 "

41 "

42 "

43 Dec.

44 "

45 "

46 "

47 "

48 "



Registrar.

DATE OF REGISTRY.

1st Aug 1882

1st

Sept 10

1st

Dec 17, 1882

"

"

"

67

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	Sept 28, 1882	Isaac S. Hathaway Helen S. Loomis	Middleborough "	34 32	Clerk
34	Oct 18	Frank E. Gillson Deborah Gammons	Middleborough "	32 35	Minister
35	" 33	Simmons L. Pratt Bertha S. Loomis	" "	35 30	Farmer
36	" 21	Thomas E. Wilmont Henrietta Shaw	" "	24 23	Shoemaker
37	Nov 6	Robert M. Briggs Amelia A. Thompson	Somerville Middleborough	33 31	Clerk
38	" 11	Richard W. Clark Fanny W. Clark	Middleborough Rochester	27 25	Farmer
39	" 13	Oliver E. Cole Lizzie M. M. Lundberg	Taunton "	18 18	Bristle-maker
40	" 13	Enos Drake Clara F. Backus	Middleborough "	19 18	Shoemaker
41	" 17	Richard J. Syple Lizzie M. Shaw	Boston Middleborough	38 24	Waiter Farmer
42	" 29	Charles F. Swift Lucy J. Simons	Salem Middleborough	33 19	Farmer
43	Dec 5	George E. Roberts William J. Briggs	Plymouth "	30 20	School-keeper
44	" 11	E. Sanford Woodward Mrs. Catharine E. Woodward (M. W. Mason)	Taunton "	60 50	Machinist
45	" 14	George E. Woyak Annah M. Sparrow	Middleborough "	25 31	Com. Traveler
46	" 16	Samuel S. Shivers Fannie B. Sennema	Taunton Taunton	34 38	Shoemaker
47	" 17	James H. Thompson Maria E. Benson	Rochester Middleborough	39 30	Shoemaker
48	" 24	Lucius Siller Amelia Rudolph	Middleborough "	30 30	Farmer

*Plymouth*

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2nd, 3rd, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleborough	Isaac S. Hathaway & Helen S. Loomis	First	George J. Fairbanks	Dec 17,
Bridgewater	Frank E. Gillson & Deborah Gammons	"	Pastor Baptist Church	"
"	Simmons L. Pratt & Bertha S. Loomis	"	Edwards Williams	"
"	Thomas E. Wilmont & Henrietta Shaw	"	"	"
"	Robert M. Briggs & Amelia A. Thompson	"	"	"
"	Richard W. Clark & Fanny W. Clark	"	"	"
"	Oliver E. Cole & Lizzie M. M. Lundberg	"	"	"
"	Enos Drake & Clara F. Backus	"	"	"
"	Richard J. Syple & Lizzie M. Shaw	"	"	"
"	Charles F. Swift & Lucy J. Simons	"	"	"
"	George E. Roberts & William J. Briggs	"	"	"
"	E. Sanford Woodward & Mrs. Catharine E. Woodward (M. W. Mason)	"	"	"
"	George E. Woyak & Annah M. Sparrow	"	"	"
"	Samuel S. Shivers & Fannie B. Sennema	"	"	"
"	James H. Thompson & Maria E. Benson	"	"	"
"	Lucius Siller & Amelia Rudolph	"	"	"

68

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE
49	Dec 17
50	Dec 17
51	Dec 17
52	Nov 17
	Oct.
	Janu
	Nov



Registrar.  
DATE  
OF REGISTRY.

Dec 17,

" "

" "

" "

" "

" 18 "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Jan 15 1881

" "

68

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49.	Dec 27, 1880.	Horace W. Eldridge Georgie A. Fogg	Middleborough Mashum	31. 30	Cannasser
50	Dec 29. "	George A. Cox Clara A. Hazen	Middleborough "	19 31	Farmer
51.	Dec 30. "	Henry B. Briggs Vianna C. Manchester	Scamton "	43 31	Machinist
52	Nov 14. "	George E. Grandall Lydia A. Benson	Middleborough "	34 33	Shoemaker
	Oct. 28 <sup>th</sup> "	George K. Stone Emma Johnson	Boston "	28 25	Seamster
	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> at Rock.	Edgar D. Smith Mta A. Haskell	Winch. Mass Poland. Mass	33 27	Mechanic

*Plymouth*

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Braintree Mass Scamton	James A. & Christina James & Annie Fogg.	First "	J. W. Walker Clergyman	Dec 15 1881.
Middleborough "	George & Jane M. & Son Charles & Desie Hazen,	" "	A. J. G. Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Middleboro	" "
Dighton Scamton	Henry & Harriet Freeman & C. Cothran	Second First	Geo. H. Fairbank Pastor of Baptist Church	" "
Wentham N.H. Middleborough	Charles W. & Mellen John E. & Mary Ann.	First "	Isaac Sherman Pastor M.E. Church	" 13. "
Wentham Maine Wentham Maine	Daniel & Lydia James & Mary	" "	A. W. Kingsley Pastor Methodist Church	" 18, 1882
Middleboro. Me Poland. Mass	J. J. & Sarah Smith William & Ruth Haskell	First Second	C. D. Smith. Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleboro (Rock) Mass	July 16, 1908

69

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	January 15.
2	" 18 <sup>th</sup> .
3	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> .
4	" 17 <sup>th</sup> .
5	" 9 <sup>th</sup> .
6	" 19 <sup>th</sup> .
7	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> .
8	" 26 <sup>th</sup> .
9	March 13 <sup>th</sup> .
10	" 15 <sup>th</sup> .
11	" 27 <sup>th</sup> .
12	" 30 <sup>th</sup> .
13	" 1 <sup>st</sup> .
14	April 29 <sup>th</sup> .
15	May 1 <sup>st</sup> .
16	" 19 <sup>th</sup> .



Decr/5 1881.

" " "

" " "

" 18. "

" 18. 1882

July 16. 1908

69

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough* County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCES OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	January 5 <sup>th</sup> 1881	John F. Eaton Mary A. Gandy	Middleborough East Taunton	23 20	Shoemaker
2	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "	William H. Thomas Mary F. Andrews	Barnham Middleborough	27 26	Farmer
3	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	Stephen D. Atwood Sarah M. Clark	Career Middleborough	24 24	Moulder
4	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "	William A. Bradley Amy G. Mayble W. A. Huntington	Middleborough "	69 53	Farmer
5	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "	Albert P. Dicknell Grace F. Harlow	Melrose Middleborough	23 24	Printer
6	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Elliot L. Brouce Annie White	Plympton "	24 19	Dry Manufacturer
7	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	William F. Staples Eliza M. Curtis	South Canton Middleborough	33 30	Shoemaker
8	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles D. Clark Mary C. Fisher	Middleborough Rochester	21 19	Farmer
9	March 15 <sup>th</sup> "	William Southworth Ida A. Howard	Brookline Middleborough	23 22	Printer
10	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	Henry Wood Mabel H. Cole	Kaliforn Middleborough	20 18	Farmer
11	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "	Frank W. D. Baker Lottie L. Miller	Middleborough "	24 23	Shoemaker
12	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	Charles Parker Washburn Metta Elliot Rich	" "	24 23	Merchant
13	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "	Myron E. Drew Charlotte A. Cripps	Worcester Middleborough	25 20	Woolen Goods
14	April 29 <sup>th</sup> "	James Martin Miranda H. Pike	Middleborough "	42 29	Engineer
15	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "	James A. Haskell Laura Pittsley	Middleborough Taunton	24 22	Shoemaker
16	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	Dennis E. Baker Annie L. Handy	Middleborough Marion	53 40	Farmer

*Plymouth*

*W. Hatcher*

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleborough East Taunton	Augustus M. & Louisa Schools & Rose	First	Park, Beacon Carter Church, 1st Society Heart	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1881
Middleborough Cavendish	William & Lydia H. (Shurtz)	"	L. D. Sweet Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Career Middleborough	Stephen & Elizabeth (Atwood) David & Fannie (Barkum)	"	L. D. Sweet Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Worcester East Taunton	William & Phoebe (Gindley) Charles & Mary (Chase)	Second	John H. F. Munnell Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Augusta Maine Wareham	Asaph & Sarah J. (Pierbury) Henry & Mary R. (Kenny)	First	Henry M. Grant Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Plympton "	James & Sophia E. Darius & Sophia	First	A. T. Dyer Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Middleborough Taunton	Simon & Lydia (Samuelson) Ephraim & Eliza M. (Curtis)	Second	Gen. G. Fairbanks Carter Baptist Church	" " "
Middleborough Rochester	David & Fannie (Washburn) Charles & Maria P. (Bassett)	First	Geo. C. Fuller Clayton Taunton Mass.	" " "
Rochester Randolph	Henry & Eliza (Packard) Simon & Margaret (Wason)	"	A. T. Dyer Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Kaliforn Middleborough	Martin & Lydia (Venner) William H. & Hannah (Rising)	"	A. T. Dyer Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" " "
Middleborough Chelsea	John & Elizabeth (H. Perkins) Eli M. & Abby (Fuller)	"	A. T. Dyer Clayton	" " "
Middleborough Taunton	Peter & Mary A. (Parker) George W. & Joseph D. (Tennet)	Second	Henry M. Grant Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church	" " "
Worcester Worcester	George W. & Agnes Thomas & Sarah	"	L. D. Sweet Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Middleborough	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Worcester East Taunton	John & Ellen (McTigue) Robert & Mary E. (Coffin)	Second	A. W. Kingsley Clergyman	May 2
Middleborough Taunton	Oliver & Almira	First	Edwin D. Hall Clergyman Taunton	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Stoughton Wareham	Leander & Hannah (Pierbury) Jabez & Ruth (Bryce)	Second	Chas. C. Watson Parker 3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Wareham	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "

70

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
17	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1881
18	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
19	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "
20	June 8 <sup>th</sup> "
21	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
22	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
23	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
24	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
25	June 16 <sup>th</sup> "
26	July 7 <sup>th</sup> "
27	June 27 <sup>th</sup> "
28	July 24 <sup>th</sup> "
29	July 10 <sup>th</sup> "
30	Aug 24 <sup>th</sup> "
31	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> "
32	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "



MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 17	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1881	George M. Burgess Lily M. Fosbury	Middleboro "	21 20	Needle Maker
✓ 18	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur J. Perry Louisa F. Fisher	" "	21 20	Needle Maker
✓ 19	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Henry L. Thomas Lilla E. Thomas	" "	40 26	Shoemaker
✓ 20	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert A. Wilbur Mary R. Hall M. R. Richmond	" E. Taunton	28 39	Shoemaker
✓ 21	" 14 <sup>th</sup>	John E. McMane Blanca A. Lee	Middleboro "	34 18	Box Maker
✓ 22	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	James J. Shurtleff Lettie A. Huntington	" Wareham	39 20	Physician
✓ 23	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Fred H. Moore Alice C. Kitchell	Frankton Middleboro	22 21	Shoe Cutter
✓ 24	" 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Wilton E. Moore Jennie Elizabeth Selman	Raynham Hydewater	24 20	Engineer
✓ 25	June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham Dillingham Abbie L. Davis	Acushnet "	23 24	Trader
✓ 26	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Will H. True Maria E. Walker	Middleboro Wareham	26 20	Fireman
✓ 27	June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. E. Bump Sarah C. Southworth	Taunton "	23 21	Shoemaker
✓ 28	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Blanche E. Deaver Elizabeth C. Peckham	Middleboro "	21 18	Engineer
✓ 29	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	Frank P. Alexander Marion E. Rowe	" "	28 19	Needle Maker
✓ 30	Aug 24	William E. Adams Jane Adams M. A. Adams	" Providence R. I.	28 25	Printing House Worker
✓ 31	Sept. 1	St. Clair Price Blanca J. Darling	Middleboro "	23 27	Farmer
✓ 32	" 7	Frank St. John Alice M. Wright	Boston Middleboro	28 21	Clark

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro Acushnet	James A. & Ellen A. (Bump) James L. & Mary (Hartwell)	First "	C. W. Kingsley Clergyman	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1881
Taunton Boston	Henry & Mary J. (Baker) Louis & Regina (Kemp)	" "	Henry R. Grant Pastor Central Cong. Church	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Plymouth Providence R. I.	Henry L. & Louisa (Portland) Herman & Elizabeth (H. (Hickland))	Second First	B. F. Hamilton Pastor of Church Boston	June 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Weymouth R. I. E. Taunton	Calist A. & Abby G. (Richmond) David & Rebecca (Trickham)	Second "	Edwin D. Hall Clergyman Taunton	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Taunton Providence R. I.	Meliam & Fannia (Mau) George W. & Mary J. (Darling)	" First	J. J. Lyce Pastor of Cong. Church Middleboro	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Ware Acushnet R. I.	Edith & Maurice (Wells) Jacob & Sarah J. (Wells)	Second First	Edith & Maurice Pastor Cong. Church Wareham	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Ware Wareham R. I.	Robert & Sarah (Wells) Solomon & Harriet	First "	C. W. Kingsley Clergyman	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Wareham Sharon	James & Mary L. John & Elizabeth	" "	E. W. Allen Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 6 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham "	Samuel & Jane (Cummings) John & Mary (Cummings)	" "	E. W. Allen Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" "
Wareham Wareham	Calist & Maria E. Samuel & Eunice	" "	J. R. Day Clergyman Boston	" 8 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham Wareham	Henry & Mary (Wells) James & Mary	" "	C. D. Smith Pastor of Church Wareham	" 19 <sup>th</sup>
Boston Wareham	Joseph & Martha Meliam & Sarah	" "	James R. Eastman Rev. J. P. C. Eastman Boston	" 27 <sup>th</sup>
Boston Middleboro	Thomas R. & Fannie J. (Trickett) Lyman & Susan C. (Bennett)	Second First	J. T. Lyce Pastor of Cong. Church Wareham	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham Wareham	William & Lucy A. (Sylvester) James & Mary (Bennett)	First Second	James Smith Clergyman Wareham	" 30 <sup>th</sup>
Nova Scotia Middleboro	E. C. & Ruth Thomas & Sabatha	First "	Rev. H. Fairbanks Pastor of Baptist Church Wareham	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>
Wareham Wareham	George W. & M. Amelia Ezra & Eliza A.	" "	C. W. Kingsley Clergyman	" 8 <sup>th</sup>



71

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
	1881				
33	Sept. 4	Frank H. Brooks Lucy B. Richardson N. H. White	Middleboro "	31 22	Shoemaker
34	Oct. 1	James M. Lewis Jane T. Bryant	Kingston "	23 16	Farmer
35	Sept. 28	Julius W. Savory Alice J. Chumwell	Middleboro Lawrence	41 30	Lumberman
36	October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin F. Wright Carrie M. Blanchard	Middleboro East Bridgewater	32 22	Tackmaker
37	Sept. 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Robert L. Shuttuff Lucy H. Smith	Wareham "	29 21	Store Keeper
38	October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Graves Alice C. Burgess	Middleboro "	25 20	Blacksmith
39	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	George Maternese Alber F. Palmer N. H. Sears	" Rochester	76 45	
40	November 6 <sup>th</sup>	Walter A. Shaw Mary E. Hunt	Middleboro "	26 19	Farmer
41	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	Philip E. Kingman Mabel H. Shaw	" "	23 20	Shoemaker
42	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Edgar A. Washburn Julia A. Fuller	" "	25 17	Engineer
43	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	William Lewis Robinson Mary Lizzie Shaw	Wareham Middleboro	25 25	Merchant
44	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Charles J. Cobb Anna C. Wallen	Wareham Middleboro	27 18	Blacksmith
45	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	William C. Vaughan Virginia L. Vaughan	" "	21 20	Wheelwright
46	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	James M. Briggs Lucy J. Cobb N. H. Swift	" "	35 40	Farmer
47	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Alfred Pines Mary S. Soule	Kingston Middleboro	26 24	Black
48	" 29 <sup>th</sup>	John L. Sullivan Myra E. Storey	" Wareham	40 27	Lawyer

Plymouth

C. T. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>d</sup> , 3 <sup>d</sup> , &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Cookscott A. H.	Thomas J. & Mary J. (Furn)	First	David Freeman	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1881
Middleboro	Silas & Sarah	Second	Clergyman Wareham	
Plymouth	Nathaniel & Sylvia Frances	First	A. W. Kingsley	Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1881
Kingston	James H. & Susan J.	"	Clergyman	
Middleboro	Margaret W. & Mary D.	"	J. H. Allen	Oct. 4, 1881
Plymouth	James B. Robinson	"	Pastor No. 6 Church Plymouth	
Sandwich	Ezra & Eliza (Freeman)	Second	Rev. W. Quincy	Oct. 8, 1881
Bridgewater	Daniel & Louisa (Slaton)	First	E. Bridgewater	
Middleboro	Isaac & Hannah S. (Cobb)	"	C. D. Sewell Pastor	Oct. 10, 1881
Plymouth	Sarah C. & Abigail S. (Swift)	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> Baptist Church Wareham	
Wareham	Myron & Sylvia A. (Love)	"	Henry H. Grant Pastor	Oct. 15, 1881
Middleboro	Frederick & Lizzie P. (Cross)	"	Central Cong. Church	
Wareham	Samuel & Sally (Thatcher)	Third	Rev. H. Farnham	" 31, 1881
Rochester	Nathaniel & Abigail P. (Thatcher)	"	Pastor of Baptist Church	
Middleboro	Benjamin & Susan (Wareham)	First	A. W. Kingsley	Nov. 7, 1881
"	Ephraim & Emily P. (Kitts)	"	Minister of the Chapel	
Wareham	John D. & Sarah P. (Kitts)	"	Henry H. Grant	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1881
Middleboro	James R. & Frances C. (Ellen)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Wareham	Samuel & Fannie (Records)	"	Henry H. Grant	" " 1881
Plymouth	Sylvanus & Maria L. (Thompson)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Wareham	William & Elizabeth H. (Shaw)	"	Henry H. Grant	" " "
Middleboro	Jacob B. & Ann M. A. (Shaw)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Wareham	Oliver & Lucy C. (Ellis)	"	Edward A. Pomeroy	" 20 "
Middleboro	James L. & Lucy A. (Smith)	"	Pastor Cong. Church Wareham	
"	William H. & Salome (Miller)	"	A. T. Dyer	" 28 "
Wareham	John B. Fear (Harris)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Middleboro	Sebastian & Ruth (Burt)	Second	A. T. Dyer	" " "
"	James & Nancy (Ford)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Wareham	Payne & C. B. Sylvia L. (Shannon)	First	Henry H. Grant	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Middleboro	George L. & Anna (Bridgman)	"	Pastor of Cong. Church	
Wareham	James B. & Mary (Neal)	"	Samuel K. Smith	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Wareham	James B. & Oliver (Patt)	"	Minister of the Chapel Wareham	

72

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
49	See 7 <sup>th</sup>
50	" 15 <sup>th</sup>
51	29 <sup>th</sup>
52	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>
53	" 31 <sup>st</sup>
54	October 15 <sup>th</sup>
55	December 28 <sup>th</sup>



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
	1881				Bride
✓ 49.	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Briggs Emma M. Osborn	Middleboro	22 21	carriage maker Teacher
✓ 50	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Albert E. Harvey M. Jane Rogers	"	26 24	Shoe maker Shoemaker
✓ 51	" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Levi C. Raymond Olivia K. Benson	Sandwich Wareham	24 24	Black at home
✓ 52	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	James M. Clark Jr Lucie P. Shaw	Middleboro	25 20	Merchant at home
✓ 53	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Everett H. Bumpus Maggie M. Howe	Lakeville Middleboro	20 16	Shoemaker operator
✓ 54	October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander H. Bushman Elizabeth A. Taylor	"	36 24	Farmer
✓ 55	December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Albert M. Smith Mary P. Hogan	"	25 27	" Teacher

Plymouth

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro	Oliver & Nancy W. (Ellis)	First	Rev. S. Fairbanks	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup> 1881
"	Edward & Sophronia (Deane)	"	Pastor Cent. Bapt. Church	"
Raynham	George D. & Julia M. (Gruelle)	"	R. M. Kingsley	" 16 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham	Edward & Mary J. (Pau)	"	Chapman	"
Sandwich	Asa & Maria A. (Lambert)	"	Rev. H. Fairbanks	" 29 <sup>th</sup>
Wareham	John W. & Mary B. (Taylor)	"	Pastor Cent. Bapt. Church	"
Mattapoisett	James M. & Maria P. (Benton)	"	C. J. Thatcher	Jan 3, 1882
Middleboro	Edward & Olive B. (Smith)	"	Pastor 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bapt. Church	"
Lakeville	Jonathan C. & Caroline (Montgale)	"	W. Davies	" 11 "
Wareham	James & Budget	"	Chapman	"
Middleboro	James M. & Hannah (Bump)	Third	M. Blake	" 6 "
Wareham	Thomas & Elizabeth A. (Bump)	First	Chapman	"
Middleboro	James M. & Mary (Lambert)	"	Rev. H. Fairbanks	" 10 <sup>th</sup>
"	Charles & Eliza (Pearl)	"	Rev. H. Fairbanks	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
	1881				Bride
✓ 49.	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Briggs Emma M. Osborn	Middleboro	22 21	carriage maker Teacher
✓ 50	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Albert E. Harvey M. Jane Rogers	"	26 24	Shoe maker Shoemaker
✓ 51	" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Levi C. Raymond Olivia K. Benson	Sandwich Wareham	24 24	Black at home
✓ 52	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	James M. Clark Jr Lucie P. Shaw	Middleboro	25 20	Merchant at home
✓ 53	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Everett H. Bumpus Maggie M. Howe	Lakeville Middleboro	20 16	Shoemaker operator
✓ 54	October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander H. Bushman Elizabeth A. Taylor	"	36 24	Farmer
✓ 55	December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Albert M. Smith Mary P. Hogan	"	25 27	" Teacher



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
49	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Briggs Emma M. C. L. L.	Middleboro	22 21	carriage business Teacher
50	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Albert E. Harvey M. Grace Hoyle	"	26 24	Shoemaker operative
51	" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Louis C. Raymond Olivia K. Benson	Sandwich Marsham	24 24	black at home
52	" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	James H. Clark Jr Lucie F. Shaw	Middleboro	25 20	Merchant at home
53	" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Ernest H. Bumpus Maggie M. Howe	Takerville Middleboro	20 16	Shoemaker operative
54	October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander H. Knechtman Elizabeth A. Taylor	"	36 24	Farmer
55	December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Albert W. Smith Mary F. Hoogen	"	25 27	" Teacher

Plymouth

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro	Oliver D. Nancy W. (Ellis)	First	Rev. G. Fairbanks	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup> 1881
"	Edw. J. & Sophronia (Deane)	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Roxbury	George D. & Julia W. (Grille)	"	R. M. Kingsley	" 16 <sup>th</sup>
Shrewsbury	Edward H. Mary J. (Tate)	"	Clergyman	"
Sandwich	Asa & Eliza A. (Lambert)	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	" 29 <sup>th</sup>
Masham	John W. & Mary B. (Taylor)	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Waltham	James H. & Maria P. (Deane)	"	C. J. Thatcher	Jan 3, 1882
Middleboro	E. Howard & Clara B. (Smith)	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	"
Salem	Jonathan C. & Caroline (Montgale)	"	Rev. G. Fairbanks	" 11
Shrewsbury	James & Bridget	"	Clergyman	"
Middleboro	James H. & Hannah (Bump)	Third	M. Blake	" 6
Waltham	Thomas & Elizabeth A. (Conrad)	First	Clergyman	"
Middleboro	James H. & Mary F. (Lambert)	"	A. J. Ryan Pastor	" 15 <sup>th</sup>
"	Charles & Eliza (Pearl)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
1	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1882
2	" 11 <sup>th</sup>
3	" 19 <sup>th</sup>
4	" 24 <sup>th</sup>
5	February 12 <sup>th</sup>
6	" 19 <sup>th</sup>
7	" 27 <sup>th</sup>
8	" 25 <sup>th</sup>
9	March 5 <sup>th</sup>
10	" 12 <sup>th</sup>
11	" 9 <sup>th</sup>
12	" 20 <sup>th</sup>
13	April 18 <sup>th</sup>
14	May 10 <sup>th</sup>
15	April 30 <sup>th</sup>
16	May 11 <sup>th</sup>



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1	January 7 <sup>th</sup>	Winston T. Mayhew Clara J. Pinkham	Middleboro	23 24	Shoe maker at home
2	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Henry S. Drake Mary E. Tuton	Middleboro	26 20	Physician at home
3	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Charles W. Murray Charlotte P. Mayhew N. S. Weber	"	31 38	Farmer at home
4	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	Leont W. Skinner Myra E. Record	"	25 18	Needle maker at home
5	February 12 <sup>th</sup>	John F. McKimison Eda F. Baker	Worcester Falmouth	48 34	Commercial Traveller Milliner
6	" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Elmer Raymond Annie Williams McKim	Lawrence	19 17	Shoemaker
7	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	James Jordan Ellen Dunsell	Middleboro	27 27	Laborer at home
8	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin F. Colby Eliza H. Allen H. S. Bates	Salisbury	31 32	Stabler
9	March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Waterhouse Sallie M. Buckman	Brockton Middleboro	23 20	Bookkeeper Milliner
10	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Johnson Jessie M. Baker	"	28 27	Carpenter Milliner
11	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick Gaudan Anna M. Potter	"	24 20	Musician operator
12	" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel L. Raymond Lavinia Raymond H. S. McLaugh	"	46 46	Shoemaker Nurse
13	April 18 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur Franklin Sherman Mabel Snow	"	22 24	Shoe Cutter at home
14	May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Eaton Lizzie B. Alden	"	25 22	Farmer operator
15	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Frank L. Wallen Mary A. Carlson	"	23 21	Station Agent at home
16	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Caroline H. Huntington McKida E. Boehme	"	23 19	Laborer Nail Operator

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro	John H. & Lydia V. (Horton)	First	A. W. Kingsley Pastor	January 12, 1882
Middleboro	Samuel & Lucy P. (Horton)	"	Methodist Church	"
Middleboro	Ebenezer W. & Mary E. (Cape)	"	Henry K. Gane Pastor	"
"	John A. & Agnes C. (Cromb)	"	Long Church	"
Lawrence	Charles & Sarah A. (Wells)	"	Albert T. Jacey	" 23 "
Barnstable	William & Jane (Hayes)	Second	Justice of Peace	"
Brockton	George W. & Ellen (Woods)	First	A. S. Dyer Pastor	" 26 "
Plymouth	John & Julia (Sullivan)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"
Lawrence	Joseph & Mary (Dunlop)	Second	A. W. Kingsley Pastor	Feb. 18 "
Middleboro	John & Hannah (Hunt)	First	Methodist Church	"
Lawrence	Andrew L. & Rebecca (Post)	"	A. J. Dyer Pastor	" 28 "
"	Jonathan & Eliza M. (Black)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Church Cong.	"
Ireland	Michael & Maria (Hansen)	"	John A. Corbin	" 28 "
"	Patrick & Mary (Cotton)	"	Blagymore	"
Barnstable	Joseph L. & Elizabeth A. (Hunt)	"	C. D. Smith Pastor	March 7 "
Barnstable	William H. & Martha C. (Hunt)	Second	5 <sup>th</sup> Baptist Church Middleboro	"
Barnstable	James C. & Eliza F. (Hunt)	First	Samuel L. Beal	" 7 "
Middleboro	James C. & Mary K. (Hunt)	"	Blagymore	"
Brockton	Charles D. & Lucinda C. (Hunt)	Second	A. W. Kingsley Pastor	" 13 "
Falmouth	John F. & Emily C. (Hunt)	First	Methodist Church	"
Barnstable	Jacob & Margaret (Baker)	"	Henry K. Gane	" 15 "
Barnstable	David & Rebecca (Hunt)	"	First Church Cong.	"
Barnstable	Samuel & Hannah (Hunt)	Second	Bay & Van Hook Pastor	" 28 "
"	James & Sylvia (Hunt)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Church Cong.	"
Middleboro	Francis H. & Lucinda H. (Hunt)	First	George W. Hunt	May 4 "
Barnstable	Abner W. & Anne (Hunt)	"	Pasta Methodist Church	"
Middleboro	Reuel & Harriet (Thompson)	"	Rev. H. Fishback	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
"	Thomas J. & John A. (Hunt)	"	First Baptist Church	"
"	Edmund & Lucy (Smith)	"	C. D. Smith Pastor	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
"	Edmond & Susan (Hunt)	"	5 <sup>th</sup> Baptist Church	"
"	John & Ellen (Hunt)	"	John A. Corbin	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
"	Richard & Elizabeth	"	Blagymore	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
17	May 23 <sup>rd</sup>
18	May 29 <sup>th</sup>
19	June 14 <sup>th</sup>
20	June 4 <sup>th</sup>
21	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
22	July 6 <sup>th</sup>
23	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>
24	July 23 <sup>rd</sup>
25	August 15 <sup>th</sup>
26	August 19 <sup>th</sup>
27	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup>
28	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup>
29	Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup>
30	October 6 <sup>th</sup>
31	Sept. 27
32	October 23 <sup>rd</sup>



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE 1882	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF GROOM IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	John Murphy Bridget Kane	Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	23 28	Mill operator " "
18	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	A. Ellis B. Leach Mary E. Johnson	"	34 19	Operator " "
19	June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Charles L. Glass Ada F. Wilbur	Campello Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	20 18	Shoe Cutter at home
20	June 4 <sup>th</sup>	William A. Bates Sadie A. Chapman	"	23 28	Painter operator
21	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Henry W. Benton Kathie L. Cobb	Halifax	21 17	Farmer " "
22	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph M. Cobb Sarah L. Whitmore	Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	18 20	Clark at home
23	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Alister C. Bennett K. Maria Shaw	St. Rochester St. Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	21 22	Shoe maker Teacher
24	July 23 <sup>rd</sup>	William Austin Thompson Emma Lucia Standish	Abington "	47 27	Dr. & Shoe maker "
25	Augt. 15 <sup>th</sup>	William Elmes Eminia J. Hamilton W. A. Finney	Lakeville Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	54 48	Farmer at home
26	Augt. 19 <sup>th</sup>	Lewis W. Shaw Edith M. Bonney	"	22 24	Shoe maker Housekeeper
27	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup>	William R. Goodwin Lizzie J. P. Lovell	"	25 23	Farmer at home
28	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Lewis M. Howard May L. Perkins	"	22 22	Knidle maker Shoe store & shoe
29	Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup>	William S. Weston Ella H. Fuller	"	20 19	Knidle maker at home
30	October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Compton H. Leach Julia H. Pratt	Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	34 27	Farmer at home
31	Sept. 27 <sup>th</sup>	William H. Davis Rose E. Harding	Wareham	29 22	House painter "
32	October 23 <sup>rd</sup>	William W. Atwood Dora A. Francis M. A. Munder	Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	53 54	Farmer at home

Plymouth

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Plymouth	George D. & Mary A. (Barnes)	First	John A. Cowles	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1882
Andover	John D. & Elizabeth (Haley)	"	Bridgewater	"
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	Andie A. & Jennie K. (Hills)	"	Rev. W. Hunt & Co.	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1882
Wareham	William F. & Josephine M. (Lapham)	"	Methodist Church	"
Campello	Spencer H. & Mary A. (Barnes)	"	J. C. & C. W. (Barnes)	" 15 <sup>th</sup> 1882
Bridgewater	Wm. C. & Charlotte (Danks)	"	Clayton	"
Bellville	William F. & Martha (Hunt)	"	Henry A. Hunt	" 16 <sup>th</sup> 1882
Wareham	Frederick E. & Clara H.	"	Rev. W. Hunt & Co.	"
Wareham	Marion S. & Sarah E.	"	A. J. Dyer Pastor	" 27 <sup>th</sup> 1882
Halifax	Lewis A. & Harriet	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"
"	Joseph H. & Annie S. (Cowan)	"	L. P. Snow	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1882
Boston	Henry B. & Lucia	"	Clayton	"
Rochester	Michael & Ann M. (Harris)	"	Rev. W. Hunt & Co.	Aug. 7. 1882
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	Joseph A. & Hannah S. (Williams)	"	Methodist	"
Plymouth	Simon D. & Abigail W.	Second	Rev. J. Dyer	Aug. 9. 1882
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	George W. & Julia H.	First	Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Ch.	"
"	Royal & Malvina (Winters)	Second	Rev. J. Dyer	Aug. 16. 1882
Wareham	John A. & Deborah (Lathrop)	"	Pastor Central Baptist Church	"
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	William & Susan D. (Hammill)	First	A. J. Dyer Pastor	Aug. 23. 1882
Plymouth	Horatio & Mary Ann	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"
Wareham	John & Deborah (Worse)	"	Rev. J. Dyer	Sept. 23. 1882
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	Benj. P. & Mary (Worse)	"	Pastor Central Baptist Church	"
Plymouth	Simon & Margaret H. (Hansen)	"	Asa Bullard	Oct. 2. 1882
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	Thomas H. & Anna (Hansen)	"	Clayton	"
Plymouth	Robert H. & Mary S. (Church)	"	George R. Leavitt	Oct. 2. 1882
Wareham	Charles H. & Margaret E.	"	Clayton	"
Bridgewater	Henry W. & Royce (Thompson)	"	Henry C. Leavitt	Oct. 10. 1882
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	Charles & Lydia A. (Bryce)	"	Clayton	"
Wareham	William C. & Mary E. (Davis)	"	A. J. Dyer Pastor	Oct. 19. 1882
"	John & Thibe H. (Church)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"
Middleboro <sup>2</sup>	William & Lois (Smith)	Second	A. J. Dyer Pastor	Nov. 6. 1882
Wareham	George F. & Lucinda H. (King)	Third	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	"

## MARRIAGES regis

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE 1882
33	October 28 <sup>th</sup>
34	November 1 <sup>st</sup>
35	November 12 <sup>th</sup>
36	October 28 <sup>th</sup>
37	October 31 <sup>st</sup>
38	November 14 <sup>th</sup>
39	November 30 <sup>th</sup>
40	November 13 <sup>th</sup>
41	November 23 <sup>rd</sup>
42	December 14 <sup>th</sup>
43	December 14 <sup>th</sup>
44	December 20 <sup>th</sup>
45	December 25 <sup>th</sup>
	December 31 <sup>st</sup>



75

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1882	David Miner Bates Martha Ann Cornish M. A. Bates	Carver "	48 48	Carpenter Housekeeper
34	November 6 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah H. Penniman Elizabeth H. Penniman	Middleboro Sandwich	25 25	Shoe maker At home
35	November 12 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph E. Bishop Julia A. Drunkham M. A. Bent	Rochester Middleboro	73 64	Farmer
36	October 28 <sup>th</sup>	Charles L. Spring Lydia S. Soule	Wingham "	22 20	
37	October 31 <sup>st</sup>	Lloyd Perkins 2 <sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth C. Turner	Middleboro "	22 19	Machinist
38	November 14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas C. Terry Ella W. Ellis	Bridgewater "	24 20	Farmer Servant
39	November 30	Edward P. Spomer Ellen F. Crocker	Middleboro Orterville	29 31	Wagoner at home
40	November 13 <sup>th</sup>	Olson H. Dustin Mary E. Bisbee	Middleboro "	26 18	Shoe finisher
41	November 23 <sup>rd</sup>	John Mayo Martha Koppbands	Bridgewater "	23 20	Butcher Servant
42	December 14 <sup>th</sup>	L Bradford Pratt Sarah L. Trapp	Frankton Middleboro	32 32	Operator (Shoe) at home
43	December 14 <sup>th</sup>	George A. Cole Sarah A. Hill M. A. Bucknam	Middleboro Rochester	33 31	Farmer at home
44	December 20 <sup>th</sup>	Horace L. Bryant Ida F. Lee	Middleboro "	22 16	Boy fitter at home
45	December 25 <sup>th</sup>	Clinton Thomas Mary E. Butler	Lakerville Middleboro	24 17	Farmer at home
	December 31 <sup>st</sup>	George H. Harkins Kate W. McCormick	" "	23 27	Needle maker Tailor

Plymouth

C. T. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Wachusett Plymouth	David & Lydia (Atwood) Benjamin & Martha (Pierce)	Second Third	S. P. Snow Clergyman	Nov 6, 1882
Middleboro Sandwich	Benjamin & Victor M. (Penniman) Jetham & Anne (Cammell)	First "	Samuel Fox Minister of Gospel Sandwich	Nov 9, 1882
Rochester Middleboro	Joseph & Joanna (Smith)	Second Third	Thirum Sweet Minister of Gospel Rochester	Nov 14, 1882
Wingham at Middleboro	Charles & Nancy H. (Remington) Edwin & Eliza (Futler)	First "	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cent. Eng. Church	Nov 14, 1882
Weymouth at Dartmouth	Augustus & Charlotte M. (Sanborn) Charles & Mary M. (Coffin)	" "	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cent. Eng. Church	Nov 14, 1882
Dartmouth "	William & Mary G. Benjamin & Mary T.	" "	Rev. E. W. Allen Pastor Middleboro	Nov 15, 1882
Wellesford Orterville	Edward P. & Ruth B. (Pettibone) Sarah & Eliza	" "	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Catawissa Mass	Dec 2, 1882
Dartmouth Middleboro	Charles & Mary T. (Adams) Silvanus & Altha (Merriman)	" "	Geo. W. Grant Minister of Gospel	Dec 5, 1882
England "	James & Sarah Meliam & Sarah	" "	Geo. W. Grant Minister of Gospel	Dec 5, 1882
Middleboro Providence R. I.	Simon & Rene S. (Bradford) David & Sarah C. (Cammell)	Second First	Geo. W. Grant Minister of Gospel	Dec 14, 1882
Wachusett Charlestown	Nelson & Eunice D. (Drunkham) William & Nancy B.	" Second	S. P. Snow Clergyman	Dec 19, 1882
Middleboro Providence R. I.	Benjamin & Rene (Thomas) George & Mary J. (Burling)	First "	A. T. Lyles Pastor 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church	Dec 22, 1882
Middleboro Wachusett	Adoniram & Lucy (Bathman) Ephraim D. & Susan (Bump)	" "	Henry C. Coombs Minister of Gospel	Dec 28, 1882
Plymouth Free River	Nathan & Elizabeth C. (Farnum) Thomas & Bathman W. (Cannavan)	" "	John A. Coulson Clergyman Bridgewater	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1883



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 1	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1883	John C. Kerne Etta F. Fuller	Elizabeth Newbury Middleborough	24 24	Needle Maker Milliner
✓ 2	January 9 <sup>th</sup>	Alfred Henry Wemans Annie Helen Shields	Bridgewater Ragunham	22 25	Shoemaker
✓ 3	January 16 <sup>th</sup>	Asa H. Pope Lucia Shaw M. H. Skamman	Plympton "	65 59	Farmer
✓ 4	February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Bradford Carlrow Emily C. Henckley	Middleborough Barnstable	28 28	Farmer
✓ 5	January 27 <sup>th</sup>	Elmer C. Shaw Kannah T. Carver	Califax "	21 20	Farmer
✓ 6	January 31 <sup>st</sup>	Elmer C. Merrill Agnes Brady	Middleborough "	21 20	Needle Maker Jewelry Case Maker
✓ 7	February 10 <sup>th</sup>	John T. Hoos Mellie H. Sherman	New York City Middleborough	30 19	Engineer At Home
✓ 8	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Frank Herbert Stockwell Sodie Bessie Jenkins	Proctor Middleborough	24 21	Dentist At Home
✓ 9	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Wm. F. Johnson Jr. William A. Conant	Macham "	23 17	Sailor Domestic
✓ 10	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan M. Hall Susan Dunham	Middleborough "	26 17	Box Maker
✓ 11	" 21 <sup>st</sup>	George M. Copeland Julia H. Miller	Boston Middleborough	39 42	Physician At Home
✓ 12	April 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Parker H. P. Fanchner Luah Snow	Plymouth R. I. Middleborough	52 47	Merchant At Home
✓ 13	April 17 <sup>th</sup>	James M. Cuttbert Hella Murray	Providence R. I. Middleborough	26 23	Emigrating Weaver
✓ 14	April 19 <sup>th</sup>	George E. White Selena M. Reed	Middleborough "	22 21	Farmer At Home
✓ 15	April 24 <sup>th</sup>	William B. Macomber Carrie A. Southam	" "	25 20	Stable Keeper Shoe Maker
✓ 16	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Eugene C. Glasse Fannie Davis W. S. Cobb	" Providence R. I.	34 26	Shoe Business

Plymouth

C. F. Thatchers

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleborough	John & Catharine (Cane)	First	Geo. H. Fairbanks	Jan. 3. 1883
Middleborough	Marcus & Deborah (Shannon)	"	Pastor Cent. Rep. Church	"
Quincy	George & Josephine	"	E. W. Allen Pastor	" 10. "
Middleborough	John & Margaret	"	Cong. Church	"
Rockester	Freeman & Abigail	Second	Henry M. Grant	" 12. "
Plympton	Asa & Julia (Masfords)	Third	Pastor Cent. Rep. Church	"
Middleborough	Plumond L. & Susan S. (Davis)	First	Henry A. Goodhue	July 3. "
Barnstable	Edmund & Josephine (Fish)	"	clergyman Barnstable	"
Plymouth	Alfred & Frances C.	"	J. F. Dyer Pastor	" 10. "
Califax	Samuel & Sarah W.	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church of Middleborough	"
Brookfield, Conn.	William & Susan B. (Green)	"	J. F. Dyer Pastor	" " "
Stoughton	Hugh & Hannah (Black)	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. Church of Middleborough	"
Quincy	Ansel & Ethie D. (Nixon)	"	Geo. H. Grant	" " "
Middleborough	William & Lydia J. (Sneer)	"	Pastor Methodist Ch.	"
Weymouth	Israel & Mary J. (Dodge)	"	Geo. H. Fairbanks	" 16. "
Middleborough	John M. P. & Sarah P. (Parker)	"	Pastor C. B. Church	"
Macham	Wm. F. & Josephine T. (Taylor)	"	Geo. H. Grant	" 24. "
Bridgewater	Alvin & Nellie (Dunn)	"	Pastor Methodist Church	"
Middleborough	Stetson & Pricilla (Borden)	"	S. P. Snow	March 29. "
"	William H. & Mary J. (Gifford)	"	clergyman	"
Barnstable	William & Elizabeth	"	Samuel M. Staines	" 22. "
Boston	Harriet & John T.	"	Pastor Cent. Church Boston	"
Plymouth R. I.	Frederic A. & Anna (Perie)	"	S. P. Snow	April 11. "
Quincy	Thomas P. & Sally	"	clergyman	"
Quincy, N. Y.	John & Grace (Gifford)	"	Geo. H. Grant	" 18. "
Weymouth	Abraham & "	"	Pastor Methodist Church	"
Middleborough	William C. & Eliza (Keith)	"	Henry M. Grant	" 21. "
"	Samuel W. & Abigail (Miley)	"	Pastor Cent. Cong. Church	"
Taunton	George P. & Mary J. (Kiddes)	"	Rev. Geo. S. Macomber	" 25. "
Middleborough	Charles & Hannah (Orcutt)	"	"	"
Plymouth	Edith W. & Mary H. (Dodge)	"	J. K. Nelson Pastor	" 26. "
Barnstable	Timothy & Polly (Dickens)	Second	South St. Ch. Taunton	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
✓ 17	April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1883
✓ 18	May 6 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 19	" 17 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 20	" 31 <sup>st</sup>
✓ 21	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
✓ 22	June 2 <sup>nd</sup>
✓ 23	June 6 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 24	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 25	June 7 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 26	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 27	June 10 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 28	June 16 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 29	June 27 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 30	June 26 <sup>th</sup>
✓ 31	July 1 <sup>st</sup>
✓ 32	July 1 <sup>st</sup>



DATE OF REGISTRY.

Jan'y 3. 1883

" 10. "

" 12. "

Feb'y 3. "

" 10. "

" " "

" " "

" 16. "

" 24. "

March 20. "

" 22. "

April 11. "

" 18. "

" 21. "

" 25. "

" 26. "

77. MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 17	April 26 1883	Grenville Carver Sarah Louise Collins	Bridgewater	58 37	Shoemaker Housekeeper
✓ 18	May 6	St. Clair Prime Emma F. Darling	Middleboro	24 26	Farmer at Home
✓ 19	" 17	Amasa C. Fay Jennie E. Slighter	"	25 20	Sec. of M. C. Assn.
✓ 20	" 31	Eben B. Shaw Alice J. Franklin	Attleborough	27 26	Trimmer Junior operator
✓ 21	April 22	Amasa B. Giddens Mary B. Pickens	Middleboro	25 26	black
✓ 22	June 2	Samuel B. Washburn Jennie C. Ashby	"	22 16	Mason
✓ 23	June 6	George M. Soule Annie E. Steadman	Pembroke	28 28	Box maker
✓ 24	May 24	Lot S. Lucas Marva L. Cornell	Carver Middleboro	51 38	Farmer Book keeper
✓ 25	June 7	Andrew East Mary Silver Merrill	" Bridgewater	28 21	Shoe cutter Shoe stitcher
✓ 26	June 11	Albert Mavill Emily Hamilton	Middleboro	22 20	Shoe cutter Weaver
✓ 27	June 10	Robert W. Barrows Hattie W. Sydes	Wareham Middleboro	20 20	Wailer at Home
✓ 28	June 16	Jonathan C. Blanchard Angelina E. Ellis	Abington Middleboro	52 45	operative Music Teacher
✓ 29	June 27	John W. Cole Blanche L. Gregory	" Taunton	22 20	Teamster Domestic
✓ 30	June 20	Charles M. Thatcher Adelaide K. Leonard	Middleboro	26 28	Straw Worker Domestic & Straw shp.
✓ 31	July 1	Henry M. Snow Sarah L. Jones	"	26 31	Straw Worker at Home
✓ 32	July 11	Elijah Rifford Mary F. Shockley	Dartmouth Dartmouth	77 63	

Plymouth C. F. Thatcher Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER-SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Bridgewater Worcester	John & Susan William R. & Abigail K.	Second "	E. N. Allen Pastor Cong. Ch. at Taunton	April 30, 1883
Worcester Middleboro	Robert C. & Ruth (Rugg) Thomas B. & Tabitha (Wood)	" First	Geo. W. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	May 7, 1883
Worcester Taunton	William B. & Mary J. (Benton) William A. & Elizabeth M. (Stanton)	" "	F. W. Pollock Cong. Minister Taunton	" 24. "
Worcester Attleborough	William & Susan (Hammond) Dudley & Ellen	" "	Geo. W. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	" 31. "
Worcester Middleboro	Benjamin R. & Mary L. (Dumont) James M. & Lucy (Pottier)	" "	Henry K. Grant Pastor Cong. Church	June 14. "
San Francisco Taunton	William M. & Lydia H. (Beiges) Francis P. & Sarah (Wells)	" "	J. S. Dyer Pastor 1st Cong. Church	" 5. "
Middleboro	Edwin & Eliza (Fuller) Joseph & Matilda	" "	Henry K. Grant Pastor Cong. Church	" 6. "
Carver Taunton	Abijah & Hannah C. August & Harriet	Second "	Mr. Blake Clergyman	" 7. "
Worcester Taunton	Thomas W. & Harriet Gregory & Martha B.	" First	Geo. W. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	" 8. "
Worcester Taunton	Edward & Esther (Widdett) Thomas & Maria (Mansfield)	" "	Geo. W. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	" 12. "
Wareham Rochester	David & Abigail (Loomis) William & Hope (Smith)	" "	S. P. Snow Clergyman	" 18. "
Plymouth "	Jonathan & Mary (Lance) Edson & Polly (Sherman)	Second First	Henry K. Grant Pastor Cong. Church	" 18. "
Wareham Wareham	Job & Abigail D. (Spencer) Emanuel & Susan	" "	Mr. Blake Clergyman	" 28. "
Middleboro Wareham	Charles F. & Mary A. (Helen) Ezra P. & Christina (Gordon)	" "	Mr. Blake Clergyman	" 30. "
Middleboro Wareham	Yenus & Olive (Mellis) Benj. & Mary (Kallitt)	" "	Geo. W. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	July 2. "
Wareham Middleboro	Milbur & Elizabeth Joseph & Sarah	Second First	Henry K. Grant Pastor Cong. Ch.	" 11. "

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	
✓ 33	July 11	
✓ 34	July 9	
✓ 35	July 18	
✓ 36	July 26	
✓ 37	September 4	
✓ 38	August 28	
✓ 39	September 20	
✓ 40	September 28	
✓ 41	September 22	
✓ 42	October 3	
✓ 43	October 1	
✓ 44	October 18	
✓ 45	October 18	
✓ 46	October 17	
✓ 47	October 7	
✓ 48	August 26	



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 33	July 11 <sup>th</sup>	John F. Perry Josie B. Shaw	Middleboro "	28 23	black
✓ 34	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Augustus F. Dean Sarah A. Boucher	Raynham Middleboro	20 25	Shoe maker
✓ 35	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Augustus S. Thompson Ellen P. Chase	Halifax Middleboro	28 23	Sawyer Teacher
✓ 36	July 25	Frank H. Leavitt Mary C. Pennington	Middleboro Middleboro	30 27	black at home
✓ 37	September 4	William A. Andrews Mary W. Fildes	Middleboro Duney	24 27	Mechanic at home
✓ 38	August 28	Benjamin C. Shaw Bessie J. Shurtleff	Middleboro "	20 25	Farmer Dressmaker
✓ 39	September 20	Frederick E. Rudolph Antonina Frank M. S. Frank	" " "	46 46	Weaver Horn Raper
✓ 40	September 23	Eugene C. Batchelder Emogene F. Denham	" "	19 21	Confectioneer at home
✓ 41	September 22	Thomas Berry Mary Smith	Boston Middleboro	22 23	Laborer
✓ 42	October 3	William Higgins Abbie Payson	Boston "	22 20	Shoe Case Maker
✓ 43	October 1	Abam L. Bourne May C. Wood	Middleboro "	23 24	Painter
✓ 44	October 18	John Haywood Robinson Annie Mary Hurlow	Boston Middleboro	33 29	Business Agent at home
✓ 45	October 18	Martin Otis Boushville Ida H. Fuller	Middleboro Cambridge	35 20	Stone Mason Dressmaker
✓ 46	October 17	Willard L. Hoyle Blanchel McKerson	Middleboro Barnstable	23 20	Baker at home
✓ 47	October 7	Edward McManus Sarah Devine	Middleboro "	31 24	Needle maker Domestic
✓ 48	August 26	John T. Norris Annie Pender	" "	40 35	Laborer Domestic

Plymouth

C. S. Thatches

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro	John B. & Clara S. (Mand)	First	Henry K. Grant	July 12, 1883
Middleboro	Henry K. & Eliza (Thatcher)	"	Paul H. Grant, Cong. Ch.	"
Taunton	Augustus L. & Emily J.	"	Samuel L. Beal	July 17, "
Middleboro	Thomas & Ann	"	Clergyman Brockton	"
Halifax	Shepherd & Priscilla T.	"	Geo. H. Fairbanks	" 19 "
Taunton	Albert & Catharine	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Middleboro	Clark & Eliza C. (Place)	"	Geo. H. Grant	" 26 "
Barnstable	Pierce & Abigail H. (Bradford)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Middleboro	William S. & Adeline M. (Mand)	"	Rev. E. M. Wilson	Sept 4 "
Plymouth	Thomas & Mary S.	"	Quincy	"
Middleboro	Edw. & Sarah M. (Shaw)	"	Rev. A. T. Dyer	" 15 "
Bridgewater	Benjamin & Priscilla B. (Mand)	"	Paul H. Grant, Cong. Ch. Middleboro	"
Duney	Frederick & Leona	"	Rev. Henry K. Grant	" 21 "
"	Henry & William Maria	Second	Paul H. Grant, Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Barnstable	Lafayette M. & Eliza H. (Mand)	First	Rev. G. Fairbanks	" 24 "
Middleboro	Henry & Louisa	"	Middleboro	"
Barnstable	Thomas & Ann	"	Asa F. Mackham	" 25 "
"	Henry & Ellen	"	at Minister of Cong. Church South Boston	"
Boston	Thomas & Ellen	"	J. P. Snow	October 10 "
Providence	James & Sarah	"	Clergyman	"
Taunton	Stephen E. & Sarah A. (Mand)	"	Rev. A. T. Dyer	" 15 "
Middleboro	Nathan & Julia (Cousins)	"	Paul H. Grant, Cong. Church Middleboro	"
Rochester	Asa & Jane M.	"	Rev. R. K. Hurlow	" 19 "
Wareham	Henry & Mary K.	"	"	"
Rochester	Martin & Louisa B. R.	"	Henry A. Hurlow	" " "
Barnstable	Spencer & Sarah	"	Clergyman Cambridge	"
Barnstable	Allen & Laphie	"	James R. Goodspeed	" 20 "
Barnstable	Melvin R. & Hannah H.	"	Clergyman Orterville	"
Barnstable	James & Minnie (Mand)	"	Rev. John A. Carlen	" 26 "
"	Thomas & Mary (Cousins)	"	Bridgewater	"
"	Thomas & Ellen (Cong)	Third	Rev. John A. Carlen	" " "
"	James & Ann (Bridges)	First	Bridgewater	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	
✓ 49	October 18	"
✓ 50	October 20	"
✓ 51	October 28	"
✓ 52	October 29	"
✓ 53	November 14	"
✓ 54	November 18	"
✓ 55	November 8	"
✓ 56	November 25	"
✓ 57	November 28	"
✓ 58	November 29	"
✓ 59	November 29	"
✓ 60	November 27	"
✓ 61	November 24	"
✓ 62	November 29	"
✓ 63	November 29	"
✓ 64	December 5	"



79

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF GROOM AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF GROOM IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 49	October 18 1883	Charles Arthur Wood Abbie Buckenham Corns	Middleboro'	25 26	Merchant Teacher
✓ 50	October 20	Elmer E. Swift Elvira H. Dow	Plymouth Hampton, N. H.	23 25	Shoe maker
✓ 51	October 28	Marcus M. Thompson Mary A. Barlow	Middleboro'	43 34	Shoe maker Dressmaker
✓ 52	October 29	Arthur L. Collins Alice J. M. Collins	"	22 21	Shaver worker at home
✓ 53	November 14	Charles Oscar Whitney Sarah Frances Rydels	Apton Middleboro'	21 25	Blocker
✓ 54	November 18	Thome D. Jordao (Portuguese) Mariana Camaral	" Lakerville	23 25	Satner
✓ 55	November 8	James V. Fuller Kirstina O. Svenson	Brookton Middleboro'	33 26	Barber House keeper
✓ 56	November 25	John W. Sherman Elizabeth A. McCarroll	Cyanus Middleboro'	29 31	Carpenter Bookkeeper
✓ 57	November 28	Horace W. Macomber Kelen M. Sherman	"	24 29	Shoe fitter at home
✓ 58	November 29	Irving A. Beebe Edith F. Gardner	Taunton	24 21	Cutter at home
✓ 59	November 29	Albert H. Eaton Eva M. Gardner	Middleboro' Taunton	21 20	Shoe maker
✓ 60	November 27	Robert H. Hatch Elizabeth L. Barrows	Brookton Middleboro'	44 31	Shoe maker at home
✓ 61	November 24	Noel B. Fuller Angenette J. Manchester	Face River "	41 33	Machinist
✓ 62	November 29	Edward H. Cromwell Emma L. Marble	Middleboro' Marion	25 21	Blocksmith at home
✓ 63	November 29	Levi F. Morse Delia F. Washburn	Middleboro' Carver	22 21	Farmer at home
✓ 64	December 5	Henry M. Sears Martha S. Pickens	Middleboro' "	24 24	Lumber dealer Milliner

Plymouth

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro'	William H. & Sarah T.	First	H. L. Corns	Oct 27, 1883
"	Henry C. & Ruth P.	"	Chapman	"
Plymouth	Elihu & Elizabeth	"	Mr. M. Weeks	" 30. "
Hampton, N. H.	Samuel H. & Catharine L.	"	Pastor 3 <sup>d</sup> Bapt. Church	"
Califay	Levi & Huldah (Wood)	Second	Geo. W. Hunt	Nov. 2. "
London, Ch.	William H. & Sarah (Dunmore)	First	Minister of the Gospel	"
Wilmington, Maine	Chas. W. & Clara H. (Wicks)	"	Geo. W. Hunt	" " "
Middleboro'	Thomas C. & Fannie (Marion)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Apton	Levi & Lottie J. (Wilson)	"	Geo. W. Hunt	" 15. "
Rockester	Barnes C. & Elizabeth H. (Faulkner)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
George	Jose Jordao & Maria	"	Mr. M. Weeks	" 20. "
"	Jose & Joanna	"	Pastor 3 <sup>d</sup> Bapt. Church Middleboro'	" 21. "
Califay	James D. & Dorcas	"	Henry A. Grant	" 21. "
Sweden	Olof & Ingeborga	"	Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch.	"
Cyanus	Joseph E. & Susan L. (Cook)	"	Thomas Maylan	" 28. "
England	Thomas J. & Catharine W. (Cannan)	"	Catholic Priest Bedgewater	"
Middleboro'	Grace E. & Edwin S. (White)	"	Rev. E. W. Allen	" 30. "
London, Ch.	Daniel P. & Eliza B. (Fuller)	"	Taunton	"
Middleboro'	Andrew A. & Mary L. (Seas)	"	A. B. Harvey, Pastor	" " "
Taunton	William F. & Mary (P. K.)	"	Universalist Ch. Taunton	"
Middleboro'	Henry A. & Deborah S.	"	Edward A. Pomeroy	" " "
no. Scotia	Levi & Lydia Maria	"	Pastor Universalist Church Taunton	"
Plymouth	Benjamin H. & Catharine W. (Seas)	Second	Mr. M. Weeks	Dec 1. "
Middleboro'	Nathaniel L. & Mary C. (Seas)	First	Pastor 3 <sup>d</sup> Bapt. Ch. Middleboro'	"
Worcester	Ezra & Elizabeth	Second	Geo. W. Hunt	" " "
Face River	Asa & Mary	First	Minister of the Gospel	"
Rockester	Joseph H. & Jane M. (Skinner)	"	J. C. Halliday	" " "
Worcester	Charles L. & Minnie (Seas)	"	Chapman Worcester	"
Middleboro'	Cephas & Lucina (Woods)	"	Rev. C. P. Alden	" 4. "
Carver	Henry & Louisa (Wood)	"	At Carver	"
Plymouth	Barnabas & Deborah (Clark)	"	Henry M. Grant	" 6. "
Middleboro'	James W. & Lucy (Potter)	"	Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch.	"

80

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	1883
✓ 65	November 28	"
✓ 66	November 8	"
✓ 67	December 24	"
✓ 68	December 22	"
✓ 69	December 20	"
✓ 70	December 18	"
	September 25	"
	1884	
✓ 1	January 8	"
✓ 2	" 13	"
✓ 3	" 15	"
✓ 4	February 10	"
✓ 5	" 9	"
✓ 6	" 16	"
✓ 7	March 11	"



MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of *Plymouth*

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 65	November 28	George H. Hazelton Mary E. Rose	Middleborough Assonet	24 26	Shoe maker Dressmaker
✓ 66	November 8	William R. Welch Bridget Cronin	Middleborough "	22 22	Laborer Mice operator
✓ 67	December 24	Norman M. Larnid Emma F. Pratt	" "	21 18	Farmer at home
✓ 68	December 22	Warren O. Soule Laura H. Pope	" "	37 27	Lawyer at home
✓ 69	December 20	Henry L. Durham Sarah J. Young	" "	25 25	Shoe maker Weaver
✓ 70	December 18	William Gay Amanda Willard	" "	29 23	Rail Road Empl Housekeeper
	September 25	Seth A. Eaton Carrie E. Velt	" Middleborough	30 23	Shoe maker Steam worker
1884					
✓ 1	January 8	Albert E. Hill Martha Baxter	Cambriageport Middleborough	28 24	Salesman at home
✓ 2	" 13	Antonio G. Teixeira Mary Haver Teixeira	" "	23 20	Laborer Domestic
✓ 3	" 15	Louise Shea Julia Callahan	Milton Middleborough	28 30	Farmer Weaver
✓ 4	February 10	Stephen F. O'Hara Kate Murphy	" "	26 23	Salt water keeper Operator
✓ 5	" 9	Joseph F. Benson Shoebe M. Smith	" Foxborough	25 22	Laborer Steam worker
✓ 6	" 16	John L. Tobey Rebecca E. Kennedy	New Bedford St. John's B.	34 20	Wood worker at home
✓ 7	March 11	F. Ernest Carlisle Lizzie E. Loner	Attleboro Middleborough	23 23	Rail Road Empl Steam worker

*C. J. Thatcher* Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleborough	Henry A. & Abbie S. (Hall)	First	C. W. Gallagher	Dec 11, 1883
Middleborough	William & Eliza A. (Hendee)	"	Pastor W. E. Church	"
Middleborough	John & Annie (Emmigh)	"	John A. Conlin	" 17 "
Middleborough	Andrew & Annie (Jully)	"	Catholic Priest	"
Middleborough	Donald & Ann (McCauley)	"	A. B. Kingsley	" 26 "
Middleborough	Minstons & Mercy A. (Rutter)	"	Clayton	"
Middleborough	Henry & Mary L. (Kemp)	Second	Henry H. Hunt	" 27 "
Middleborough	Samuel & Mary A. (Cushing)	"	Pastor H. Cony Church	"
Middleborough	Henry A. & Lavinia (Cronin)	First	A. F. Dyer	" 31 "
Middleborough	William & Jane (Hoskell)	"	1st Cong Church	"
England	James & Jane	"	H. L. Coombs	Jan 5, 1884
"	Robert & Ann	"	Clayton	"
Middleborough	Samuel & Fannie	"	H. P. Mathews	July 2, 1884
Middleborough	Alvin	"	Baptist ch	"
1884				
Middleborough	William A. & Hannah (Homer)	First	Rev Geo. H. Sanborn	Jan 7, 1884
Middleborough	Alexander & Betsey (Duck)	"	"	"
Middleborough	Manuel & Mary	"	Rev John Conlin	Feb 1, "
Middleborough	Manuel F. & Mary Haver	"	"	"
Middleborough	Caroline & Julia (Duckley)	"	Rev John A. Conlin	" " "
Middleborough	Donner & Julia	"	"	"
Middleborough	Stephen & Mary (Nace)	"	Rev Thomas Mayhew	" 11 "
Middleborough	Caroline & Margaret (Willey)	"	"	"
Middleborough	William F. & Phoebe A. (Mason)	"	Rev H. P. Johnson	" 12 "
Middleborough	Charles D. & Lavinia A.	"	"	"
Middleborough	Franklin & Rebecca	"	Rev Geo. W. Hunt	" 21 "
Middleborough	Roger & Mary	"	"	"
Middleborough	George & Lizzie E. (Piper)	"	Rev Edw. Edison	March 12 "
Middleborough	William & E. Lydia	"	"	"

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 8	March 6	Edgar J. ...	"	"	"
✓ 9	March 30	Al ...	"	"	"
✓ 10	April 16	Frank ...	"	"	"
✓ 11	April 17	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 12	April 23	Robert ...	"	"	"
✓ 13	April 6	The ...	"	"	"
✓ 14	April 10	Al ...	"	"	"
✓ 15	April 27	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 16	May 1	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 17	May 31	The ...	"	"	"
✓ 18	June 4	Al ...	"	"	"
✓ 19	June 6	Al ...	"	"	"
✓ 20	May 24	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 21	June 11	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 22	June 16	Ed ...	"	"	"
✓ 23	June 19	Ed ...	"	"	"



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
8	March 6 1884	Edwin H. Soule Idella H. Brown	Middleboro "	23 16	Shoe Maker Needle Maker
9	March 30	Alonso P. Hamblin Lelia E. Morris	Barnstable Carver	23 20	Jeweller at Home
10	April 16	Franklin P. Orcutt Harriet A. Rifford	Boston Middleboro	31 19	Meccer at Home
11	April 17	Ellsworth C. Bailey Hope S. Trunkham	Kingston Middleboro	22 24	Painter at Home
12	April 23	Robert R. McDonald Lizzie H. Smith	Halifax "	20 24	Farmer Dressmaker
13	April 6	Thomas B. West Naitell Leonard	Middleboro "	28 19	Baggage Master Butcher
14	April 10	Abner B. Maxwell Clara E. Tripp	" "	21 17	Needle Maker "
15	April 27	Daniel Sullivan Mary J. Daley	" Lakeville	35 36	Laborer Domestic
16	May 1	Herbert L. Hatchelder Luah E. Chamblain	Middleboro Plymouth	21 19	Weaver Needle Maker
17	May 31	Thomas F. Curley Mary J. Morley	Middleboro "	31 22	Shoe Maker Domestic
18	June 4	Amasa Edger Jane G. Chase M. S. Tibbe	Brockton Middleboro	30 47	Farmer at Home
19	June 6	Ulysses L. Clark Henrietta A. Wood	" New Bedford	26 19	Farmer at Home
20	May 24	Friederick E. Gould Cannah Bradbury Lewis	Carver "	21 23	Moulder Mach. operator
21	June 11	Clarence E. Tobey Lizzie R. Vaughan	Middleboro "	22 19	Shoe Cutter " Stitches
22	June 16	Edwin A. Boston Frya S. True	" Boston by train		no return
23	June 19	John Merikew Ida May Barrows	Middleboro "	28 23	Boy Maker at Home

Plymouth

C. T. Thatchee

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE? Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro	John A. & Nancy J. Jarvis & Margaret J.	First	Rev. Henry W. Grant	March 17, 1884
"	Joel D. & Eliza Joseph & Julia E.	"	Rev. S. P. Snow	April 1. "
Barnstable	Franklin W. & Margaret	"	Rev. Henry W. Grant	" 17 "
Barnstable	Stephen M. & Catharine (Parker)	"	in Middleboro	" "
New Bedford	Caleb E. & Catharine Joseph & Mercy	"	Rev. Mr. M. Weeks	" 21 "
Middleboro	Robert B. & Agnes Jacob H. & Jane W.	"	Rev. Henry W. Grant	" 24 "
New Bedford	John P. & Janet D. Lemuel W. & Melissa	"	Rev. S. P. Snow	" 28 "
"	David B. & Julia E. John D. & Harriet T.	"	Rev. S. P. Snow	" " "
London, England	Daniel & Margaret Michael & Mary	Second	Rev. Thomas Maylan	May 1 "
Belmont	Lafayette M. & Elizabeth M. Benjamin & Catharine	First	Rev. W. G. Fairbanks	" 2 "
Bridgeport	Owen & Ann Andrew & Bridget	Second	Rev. J. K. Wilson	June 2 "
Belmont	William & Mary (Russell) David & Hannah	First	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" 4 "
"	Avoy L. & Mary E. Frederick M. & Mary E.	First	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" 10 "
"	Samuel M. & Delia M. Nathaniel J. & Julia H.	"	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" 11 "
"	Alfred A. & Eliza (Kimbley) Sarah H. & Eliza (Benson)	"	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" 12 "
"	no return	"	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" 20 "
"	John & Nancy S. (Clifford) Nathaniel & Delia (Bump)	"	Rev. J. K. Wilson	" " "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

Plymouth

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE 1884	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
24	June 26	Frederick D. Norton Florence C. Coleman	Middleboro Barnstable	21 24	Shaw Maker	Nantucket R. I. Barnstable	John J. & Ruth Francis B. & Chloe A.	First	John T. Pea Pastor in Cohasset Mass.	July 1, 1884
25	July 3	Leah M. Combs Lana C. King	Middleboro M. Carver	24 18	Painter at home	Middleboro Plymouth	Levi H. & Bessie H. (Harkins) Luther & Melinda (Leas)	"	Rev. F. H. Alden in A. Carver	" 8 "
26	" 3	Thomas Dowdigan Katie A. Lewis	Taunton "	26 21	Seaman	Taunton Kingston	Thomas Lydia	"	Nathan T. Dyer Pastor in Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	" 9 "
27	August 12	Alveta Groesbeck Mary E. Clark in A. Carver	Brooklyn N. Y. "	60 60	Dramatic Manager at home	Brooklyn N. Y. New York City	David M. & L. C. (Henderson) Richard T. & Mary (The Kor)	Second	Nathan T. Dyer Pastor in Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	Aug 18 "
28	August 28	Christopher C. Briggs Elizabeth A. Clark	Middleboro Charleston S. C.	34 34	Engineer Teacher	Manogue Va. Charleston S. C.	Dorcas & Sarah A. James & Elizabeth	First	James H. Hall Minister of the Gospel in Charleston S. C.	Sept. 3 "
29	Sept. 9	Edward C. Reed Georgiana Gault	Middleboro "	21 16	Butcher at home	Middleboro New York State	James D. & Sarah A. Hawley & Mary D. (Gunnery)	"	Edward L. Hyde Pastor Methodist Ch. in Middleboro	Sept 11 "
30	Sept. 17	Kenner J. Edwards Dorinda B. Tripp	Brooklyn N. Y. Middleboro	24 24	Tailor at home	Brooklyn N. Y. Boston	David M. & Melinda Benjamin P. & Paulina (Byant)	"	Rev. A. C. Hamilton in Middleboro	Sept 17 "
31	Sept. 20	Laforest A. Lawrence Carrie S. Street	" "	34 22	Section Master at home	Andover It. Northfield	Rufus & Adeline Benjamin & Martha	Second First	Rev. M. H. Bacon in Middleboro Pastor C. B. Church	Sept 22 "
32	Sept. 6	Virgil M. Ludden Lizzie F. Clark	" So. Easton	30 25	Seamster Mill Operator	Canter Easton	Benjamin & Emma Eliaser & Susan	"	Rev. A. F. Dyer in Middleboro Pastor in Cong. Ch.	" 24 "
33	October 2	Albert A. Seach Lana M. Lincoln in A. Carver	Providence R. I. Middleboro	34 34	Jeweller Dressmaker	Providence "	Edmund & Loretta Andrew J. & Rebecca A.	" Second	Rev. Henry H. Grant Pastor in Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	Oct 2 "
34	October 2	Willis B. Chubbuck Katie R. Farquhar	" "	25 21	Shoe Cutter at home	Plymouth Middleboro	Willis B. & Rebecca P. Isaac A. & Lydia P. (Gunnery)	First	Rev. G. F. Fairbanks in Middleboro	" 3 "
35	October 16	Henry A. Jackson Ida E. Miller	Boston Middleboro	32 23	Prackinist Shaw Maker	North Maine Middleboro	Ralph J. & Margaret Charles C. & Mary W.	"	Rev. G. F. Fairbanks in Middleboro	" 16 "
36	October 18	Charles E. Hunt Julie R. Swift	" So. Carver	20 18	Shoemaker Dressmaker	" Andover	Edmund A. & Emily H. Edmund & Elizabeth	"	Edmund J. Hunt Pastor in Cong. Ch. in Carver	" 21 "
37	October 22	William C. Easton Mary E. Richards	Brookton "	31 33	Carpenter Shoe Operator	Nantucket Carver	Edward P. & Mary Ann Luther & Lydia	"	Rev. Edmund L. Hyde Pastor Methodist Ch. in Middleboro	" 23 "
38	October 12	George C. Smith Mary F. Ellis	Middleboro Dennisport	46 22	Commercial Traveller at home	Dorchester Carver	Archibald & Jane George W. & Mary R.	Second First	Rev. J. W. Williams Pastor in Dennisport	" 30 "
39	October 30	William M. Leahy Katie H. Maguire	Providence R. I. Middleboro	25 24	Book Shoe Cutter	Providence Middleboro	Jessie & Mary Thos. C. & Thomas	"	Thomas M. Leahy Catharine M. H. in Providence	" 31 "



STATION OF PER- MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dea	July 1, 1884
Man	" 8 "
Minist	" 9 "
over	Aug 18 "
Dyer	Sept. 3 "
Ch.	Sept 11 "
Minist	Sept 17 "
over	Sept 22 "
Ch.	" 24 "
Minist	Oct 2 "
over	" 3 "
Ch.	" 10 "
Minist	" 21 "
over	" 23 "
Ch.	" 30 "
Minist	" 31 "
over	

MARRIAGES registered in <i>Middleborough</i> , County of <i>Plymouth</i> <i>C. T. Thatcher</i>										Registrar.
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
✓ 40	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Charles T. Peice Helen M. Curtis	Middleboro Stoughton	35 23	Farmer Dressmaker	Middleboro Stoughton	Fyer & Sophia Samuel W. & Harriet	Second First	C. L. Ratch Pastor Cong. Church Stoughton	Nov 5, 1884
✓ 41	Nov 5 <sup>th</sup>	Franklin W. Woodward Abbie E. Lovell	Middleboro "	21 18	Steam Maker at Home	Taunton Middleboro	William W. & Rebecca Thomas J. & Annie E.	" "	R. S. Bateholder Chapman & Woodford Middleboro	" 7 "
✓ 42	October 27	William H. Bassett Jr Mary L. Washburn	Warwick Middleboro	25 22	Carpenter at Home	Warwick Middleboro	William H. & Anna H. (Bassett) Peter & Mary A. (Washburn)	" "	Rev. David L. Lathrop Warwick	" 8 "
✓ 43	Nov 17 <sup>th</sup>	James F. Shurtleff Mary E. K. Harlow	" New Bedford	42 36	Physician House Keeper	Warwick New Bedford	Edith & Henry (Lathrop) Olet & Maria A. (Harlow)	Third First	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman New Bedford	" 19 "
✓ 44	Nov 18 <sup>th</sup>	Master K. Alley Lawa A. Gibbs	Middleboro "	20 20	Black Steam Maker	Warwick Middleboro	James K. & Elizabeth Wesley C. & Susan	" "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman Middleboro	" 21 "
✓ 45	Nov 25 <sup>th</sup>	Frank W. Finkham Jorie L. Allen	" Knockton	25 27	Shoe Cutter Shoe Operator	" Easton	George & Eliza (Modford) Samuel & Fidelity	" "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman Easton	" 26 "
✓ 46	Nov 27	John B. Ramsdell Sarah Southworth M. A. Pany	Middleboro Taunton	63 59	Farmer House Keeper	Middleboro Taunton	John & Sarah Charles & Constance	Second "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman Taunton	" 29 "
✓ 47	Nov 27	Franklin Peice Wilbur Evelene Amanda Pratt	Plympton Warwick	31 26	Carpenter at Home	" Warwick	Raymond A. & Mary A. Lewis & Ann	First "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman Warwick	Dec 1 "
✓ 48	Nov 29	Alben Darling Sarah E. Bapple M. A. Lewis	Middleboro "	25 35	Laborer House Keeper	Bridgewater Middleboro	Charles & Almira M. Charles & Sarah	" Second	Edward L. K. Pevear Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 2 "
✓ 49	Nov 12 <sup>th</sup>	Nelson C. Thomas Olivia M. Cobb	" "	27 27	Farmer Steam Maker	" "	Isaac & Lucy Ansel A. & Rebecca C.	First "	Dwight A. Pevear Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 6 "
✓ 50	Dec. 4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward B. Whitmarsh Corra A. Forbes	" Bridgewater	27 24	Pedler at Home	Bridgewater Bridgewater	Joshua & Mary Bela & Abigail	" "	Dwight A. Pevear Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 6 "
✓ 51	Dec 10 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Alden Ida F. Richmond	" Middleboro	23 25	Black at Home	Middleboro "	Charles F. & Anna F. Lyman & Cordelia F.	" "	Dwight A. Pevear Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 11 "
✓ 52	Nov. 27 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Lashuris Charlotte C. Russell	" "	23 21	Teacher Steam Maker	Plympton Middleboro	John H. & Anna E. James A. & Ellen F. (Russell)	" "	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 19 "
✓ 53	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	Fredrick & P. Phillips Luella M. Douglass M. A. Russell	" "	22 23	Shoe Finisher Shoe Statist	Warwick Warwick	Dexter & Emma M. (Warwick) Selth & Emma	" Second	Henry M. Grant Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 26 "
✓ 54	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	William L. Soule Lucelia M. Fuller	" West Dennis	22 23	Insurance Dealer House Keeper	Middleboro West Dennis	George L. & Anna S. (Soule) Lyman F. & Virginia	First "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Chapman West Dennis	" 27 "
✓ 55	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	George M. Merrill Bertha L. Rockwell	Andover "	38 18	Pariter Amusement	Andover Nova Scotia	Seth M. & Thirza (Carter) Randall & Virginia (Sanford)	" "	Rev. H. K. Pevear Pastor Cong. Church Middleboro	" 29 "

STATION OF PER- MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dea	Nov 5, 1884
Man	" 7 "
Minist	" 8 "
over	" 19 "
Dyer	" 21 "
Ch.	" 26 "
Minist	" 29 "
over	Dec 1 "
Ch.	" 2 "
Minist	" 6 "
over	" 6 "
Ch.	" 11 "
Minist	" 11 "
over	" 19 "
Ch.	" 26 "
Minist	" 27 "
over	" 29 "
Ch.	" 29 "



Nov 5 1884
" 7 "
" 8 "
" 19 "
" 21 "
" 26 "
" 29 "
Dec 1 "
" 2 "
" 6 "
" 6 "
" 11 "
" 19 "
" 26 "
" 27 "
" 29 "

84 MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of *Plymouth*

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	January 23 1885	Stephen Mc'Shane Mary E. Donnelly	Middleboro Taunton	37 28	Shoe Maker Seamstress
2	January 27	Henry C. Sylvester Micky E. Ryder	Middleboro "	26 28	Publisher at Home
3	January 29	Thomas Racher 2 <sup>nd</sup> Anna A. Devine	" "	25 25	Moulder at Home
4	January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Frank A. Pease Mellie H. Southworth	" "	26 20	Teacher "
5	Feb. 11	Calob B. Holark Alice J. Shaw	" Nashua	37 30	Moulder at Home
6	Feb. 9	Theodore M. Hakeslee Susie A. Drake	New Haven Ct. Middletown	45 26	Travelling Salesman at Home
7	March 7	Charles C. Colpitt Mary L. Lane	Middleboro "	21 24	Blacksmith Steam Worker
8	March 11	Josiah A. Perkins Edith M. Chandler	" "	27 20	Printer Steam Worker
9	April 23	James H. Galligan Sarah Foley	" Taunton	25 24	Moulder at Home
10	April 27	Harison Perkins Nancy L. Cobb	Middleboro Hallowell	64 38	Steam Worker "
11	April 29	Frederick K. Conant Susan A. Hayward	Middleboro Salem	25 23	Blacksmith Teacher
12	May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Charles S. Finkham Emma L. Andrews	Middleboro "	24 25	Shoe Cutter at Home
13	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	Frank P. Hall Delia R. Richmond	Roxbury Middleboro	32 22	Farmer at Home
14	May 30	William H. Whitcomb Audene M. Wright	" Plymouth	23 19	Baggage Driver at Home
15	May 27	Fisher Jones Ellen J. Macomber	Barnstable Middleboro	30 27	Farmer at Home
16	June 1	Clarence H. Dean Myra E. Bugby	Bakley Taunton	24 27	Moulder at Home

*Plymouth* C. J. Thatcher Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleboro Taunton	John & Jennie Nicholas & Mary	First "	Rev. James Mason Catholic Priest in Taunton	Jan. 24 1885
Middleboro Taunton	Solomon & Nancy M. (Borden) George F. Elgobell M. (White)	" "	Rev. A. B. Fosse Moderator of the Cong. Ch. in Taunton	" 29 "
Taunton Taunton	William & Ann Thomas & Mary	" "	William E. Kelly Pastor of the Cong. Ch. in Taunton	" 30 "
Middleboro Taunton	Alvin & Catherine C. (Chase) Warren H. & Caroline D. (Bump)	" "	Rev. W. H. Bowen in Taunton	" 31 "
Rochester Nashua	Edith O. & Polly Luther P. & Eunice	" "	Rev. W. H. Davis in Taunton	Feb. 12 "
New Haven Ct. Middleboro	Henry M. & Polly A. Erick & Lucy	" "	Rev. Henry C. Condit in Taunton	" 13 "
Taunton Middleboro	Charles E. & Louisa Benjamin F. & Eunice	" "	Rev. A. D. Dyer Pastor of Cong. Ch.	March 25 "
Lakeville Carver	Andrew J. & Corina John B. & Hannah	" "	Rev. F. G. Pratt in Taunton	April 8 "
Taunton "	Henry & Mary Thomas & Margaret	" "	Rev. John C. Condit Catholic Priest in Taunton	" 25 "
Middleboro "	Enoch & Phoebe Levi & Sally	Second First	Rev. W. H. Bowen in Taunton	" 29 "
Taunton Taunton	Winston & Julia John & Abi (Thayer)	" "	Rev. A. D. Dyer in Taunton	May 6 "
Lakeville Middleboro	Benjamin F. & Hannah B. Justin & Mary D.	" "	Rev. Dwight B. Boutwell Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Taunton	" 9 "
Roxbury Taunton	Peas & Susan (Hall) William L. & Hannah (King)	" "	Rev. Amos Robinson in Taunton	" 22 "
Middleborough Plymouth	William R. & Mary E. Frederick & Thora	" "	Rev. F. J. Huntington Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Taunton	June 2 "
Barnstable Middleboro	Harvey & Eliza J. (Fuller) John & Eliza J. (White)	" "	Dwight B. Boutwell Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Taunton	" " "
Bakley Taunton	Miles & Almira M. Otis & Harriet	" "	Henry A. Grant Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Taunton	" " "

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32



DATE OF REGISTRY.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Jan. 24, 1885	
" 29 "	
" 30 "	
" 31 "	
Feb. 12 "	
" 13 "	
March 25 "	
April 8 "	
" 25 "	
" 29 "	
May 6 "	
" 9 "	
" 22 "	
June 2 "	
" " "	
" " "	
" " "	

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	June 1 1885	Thomas L. Ellis Kathie C. Wilber	Middleborough	24 24	Black at Home
18	June 4	Joseph L. Burroughs Jr Nabel M. Wettable	"	24 20	Farmer at Home
19	June 18	James Higgins May M. Kelley	"	26 27	Meatman Domestic
20	August 2	Edward G. Pardon Deborah Flynn	"	25 24	Laborer Housekeeper
21	August 4	Adam P. McKeen Maggie McKeen	Boston	30 21	Mechanic Domestic
22	August 25	Marcina S. Caldwell Alice Shaw	Middleborough	25 23	Farmer Housekeeper
23	Sept 2	George P. Bryant Rose Anna C. Hagen	"	36 29	Farmer Housekeeper
24	Sept. 15	Margaret Willis Thomas H. Penner	"	40 49	Shoemaker at Home
25	Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Fredrick M. Bance Lucy M. Thomas	"	26 28	Laborer at Home
26	October 1 <sup>st</sup>	Edgar C. Ketch Loa P. Toddell	Middleborough	29 25	Boatmaker Shoemaker
27	October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Albert H. Clarke Flossie A. Benmore	Middleborough	22 19	Express Messenger Boat Maker
28	October 25 <sup>th</sup>	William S. Hatch Mabel B. Wright	Middleborough	30 25	Expressman at Home
29	October 29 <sup>th</sup>	William F. Drubham Emma M. Maywell	"	26 22	Boat Maker at Home
30	November 12	John Mullins Mary Kaulbach	"	27 31	Laborer Domestic
31	November 15	John Paul (Minister) Emma Shaper	"	23 21	Shoemaker Artist
32	December 26	Fayette L. Morris Fannie R. Ryder	Middleborough	34 24	Housekeeper Operator

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Sandwich Middleborough	Marion S. Julia C. Jaham D. Anna M.	First	Rev Wm. H. Bowen	June 2-1885
Providence R. I. Randolph	Joseph L. Maria (Albion) David H. Mary (Albion)	"	Rev Wm. H. Bowen	June 5 "
Island Trenton	Thomas V. Betty Matthew Jane	"	Cl. Boucher Catholic Priest	June 23 "
Island "	Edmund & Ann Maria (Broth) Michael & Hannah (Daly)	"	O. Boucher Catholic Priest	Aug 5 "
Island "	David K. & Charlotte J. Charles & Barbara	"	Rev P. N. Macdonald Rev. Spurgeon & Rev. Ch. W. Boston	" 19 "
Bridgewater Carver	William & Ruth Lyman & Mary A.	"	J. J. Kailstone John C. Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	" 26 "
Middleborough "	Isa & Mary C. Charles & Susan P.	Second First	Rev. H. H. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	Sept "
Island Westbury	Edith & Mary H. Wm. P. Mary A.	Second	Rev H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	Sept 18 "
Island Middleborough	Edmund & Mary L. Alice & Susan	First	Rev. H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	" 30 "
" Hingham	Robert B. & Lucinda Orlando & Clara	"	Rev. H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	Oct 8 "
Middleborough Island	David & Alice E. Jefferson Mr. Melville A. Albion	"	Rev. James Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	" 9 "
Island Provincetown	Edmund & Mary L. Anderson & Anne	"	Rev. H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	Oct 28 "
Hingham Provincetown	William H. & Mary G. John H. & Anna C.	"	Rev. H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	Nov 4 "
Island "	James & Mary David & Margaret	"	O. Boucher Catholic Priest Wm. H. Houghton	" 12 "
Island Island	David & Charlotte Jacob & Kate	"	O. Boucher Catholic Priest Wm. H. Houghton	" 14 "
Sandwich Sandwich	Stephen & Charlotte R. Island A. H. Houghton & Jane P.	"	Rev. H. J. Houghton Pastor Methodist Ch. Wm. H. Houghton	" 28 "

MAR

NO.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
23	Nov
34	Nov
35	Dec
36	Dec
37	Nov
38	Dec
39	Dec
40	Dec
41	Dec
42	Dec
43	Dec
44	Dec
45	Dec
46	Dec
47	Dec
48	Dec
49	Dec
50	Dec



June 2 1885

June 5 "

June 23 "

Aug 5 "

" 10 "

" 26 "

Sept "

Sept 18 "

" 30 "

Oct 8 "

" 9 "

Oct 28 "

Nov 4 "

" 12 "

" 11 "

" 28 "

86

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1885	Jabez F. Smith Mary E. R. Voff	Middletown Canaan	27 22	Farmer Domestic
34	November 17 <sup>th</sup>	James S. O'Donnell Bridget Doran	Middletown "	57 44	Laborer
35	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Erna H. Shaw Mark H. Shookley	" Lakewood	26 18	Cluck at Home
36	December 4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward F. Durham Bernie A. Hazellett	Middletown "	26 23	Laborer at Home
37	November 26 <sup>th</sup>	Ruben A. Gibbs Fannie K. Nelson	" Lakewood	22 22	Merchant Teacher
38	December 6 <sup>th</sup>	Robert L. Adams Ella M. Hawkins	Middletown C. Nauchman	32 28	Cluck at Home
39	December 17 <sup>th</sup>	William E. Combs Ida E. Thomas	Middletown "	22 18	Shoemaker Shoe Stitches
1886					
1	January 6	James E. Freeman Alice L. Kyler	Newton Middletown	21 21	Bookkeeper at Home
2	January 27 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick L. Kraft Lettie D. Dinkhouse M. M. Ellis	" Augusta Me.	45 25	Shoemaker Shoemaker
3	January 18	Charles W. Swett Annie M. Sherman	Middletown "	22 20	Carpenter at Home
4	February 15	Benjamin J. Johnson Sophie Gustafson	Fauntleroy Middletown	38 28	Farmer
5	March 10	Baigh K. Ellis Alice L. Taughan	Dennis Port Middletown	46 35	Marion at Home
6	March 12	John F. Haskell Macy A. Raymond	Fauntleroy "	21 22	Teamster

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middletown Java Section	Jabez & Jane (Barnett) Philip & Sarah A.	First "	Ephraim A. Hunt Justice of Peace Middletown	Nov 28, 1885
Middletown "	William & Julia (Rood) Thomas & Ellen (Murphy)	First First	C. Bowdoin Catharine Hunt Middletown	Dec 1 "
Middletown Lakewood	George H. & Ann E. William J. & Phoebe J.	Second First	Henry H. Hunt Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	" 3 "
Middletown New Brunswick, N. S.	Edward & Elizabeth (Pratt) Henry & Margaret A. (Mason)	" "	Mr. H. Bowen Clergyman Middletown	" 4 "
Middletown Lakewood	James B. & Fiza S. John H. & Mary D. M.	" "	Rev. J. T. Johnson of Oxford Mass Middletown	" 7 "
Middletown C. Nauchman	Thomas & Judith Thomas & Sarah	Second First	Rev. H. H. Davis Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	" 8 "
Middletown "	William A. & Julia A. (Baker) Edison S. & Sarah J.	" "	Rev. H. H. Bowen Clergyman Middletown	" 19 "
1886				
Newton Canaan	James & Betsey M. (Pier) Earle & Liza M. (Pier)	First "	Rev. H. H. Bowen Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	Jan 11, 1886
Middletown Augusta Me.	Caleb & Lydia Alexander & Elizabeth	Second "	Rev. H. H. Bowen Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	" 22 "
Middletown Middletown	Charles D. & Eliza P. (Pier) Benjamin & Liza S. (Pier)	First "	C. D. Swett Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	July 5 "
Middletown "	John & Eugene F. Annie	Second First	Theodore F. Wright Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	" 16 "
Dennis Middletown	Charles D. & Martha William H. & Salome (Miller)	Second First	H. A. Kauspel Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	March 11 "
Lakewood Plymouth	Edmund & Sarah Samuel & Elizabeth	First "	Dwight H. Hunt Pastor of Cong. Church Middletown	" 24 "

87

## MARRIAGES

NO. DATE OF

17 April

18 May

19 May

10 May

11 May

12 May

13 May

14 April

15 May

16 May

17 June

18 June

19 June

20 June

21 June

22 June



at Dec 28. 1885

Dec 1. "

" 3. "

" 14 "

" 7 "

" 8 "

" 19 "

Jan 14. 1886

" 22 "

" 5 "

" 16 "

March 11 "

" 24 "

at March

87

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	April 6 1886	Wiffard L. Hooper Alice R. Cummings	Middleboro Taunton	27 20	Baker Shaw mkr
18	May 2	Barnabas Sears Susan R. Doane M. A. Crosby	Middleboro Somerville	67 47	Shoe Dealer at Home
19	May 1	Nahum J. Berry Elizabeth E. King	Middleboro "	24 19	Shoemaker at Home
20	May 5	Harvey W. Boyd Alice Nichols	" Randolph	26 23	Dentist at Home
21	May 9	Robert C. Sanford Mary H. Perry	Raynham "	23 18	Shoemaker
22	May 11	Lucy G. Major Kathie E. Leonard	Tolono Co. Middleboro	27 27	Manufacturer at Home
23	May 12	Charles T. Follen Martha S. Washburn	Boston "	44 40	Physician
24	April 29	Everett S. Ryder Anna J. Fulkham	Middleboro "	22 19	Shoe maker at Home
25	May 8	Groze E. Morse Mary E. Cawell	" "	23 18	Needle maker at Home
26	May 8	John E. Howe Alice Phinney	" "	24 19	Box maker at Home
27	June 9	George A. Perry Fannie S. Winchell	Raynham "	21 19	Shoemaker at Home
28	June 15	Henry C. Monroe Abigail J. Thompson	Middleborough New-Ham Conn.	23 28	Salesman Bookkeeper
29	June 19	William E. Russell Mary D. Butler	Randolph Middleboro	22 17	Teacher at Home
30	June 27	George A. Eastman Lizzie M. Smith	Middleboro Barnstable	18 19	Telegraph operator "
31	June 16	Perce M. Kett Laura R. White	Middleboro "	24 25	Shoe Cutter at Home
32	August 7	Alton H. Cawell Abelade P. Morse	" "	19 16	Shoe Shop at Home

Plymouth

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Sandwich Taunton	Allen & Sophia Henry C. & Martha E.	Second First	S. M. Brownie Pastor of M. E. Church New Taunton	June 7. 1886
Yarmouth Taunton	Barnes & Hannah Hobell & Jennie	Third Second	J. R. Grogg Minister New Taunton	May 3. "
Bridgewater Boston	Harriet & Lydia Myra & Emma T.	First "	Wm. H. Hunt Chapman New Taunton	" " "
Randolph "	Orson & Lydia A. Grogg & Mary	" "	John C. Labaree Chapman Randolph New Randolph	" 6 "
Brookline Raynham	John D. & Clara T. Jacob B. & Mary T.	" "	Freight A. Bentley Pastor Cong. Ch. North New Middleboro	" 11 "
Attunson Iowa Middleboro	William S. & Maria L. Charles E. & Martha E.	" "	Henry H. Hunt Pastor Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 11 "
Randolph Boston	Nathaniel S. & Anne W. William R. & Ellen T.	" "	Henry H. Hunt Pastor Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 12 "
Middleboro "	Samuel W. & Mary E. Lyman & Anna J.	" "	Rev. H. A. Hays Middleboro New Middleboro	" 13 "
" Raynham	Emerson P. & Lucie C. Oren C. & Catherine	" "	P. J. Sherry Pastor of Presb. Church New Middleboro	" 27 "
Charlestown Plymouth	James & Berget Israel & Abigail	" "	P. J. Sherry Pastor of Presb. Church New Middleboro	" " "
New Bedford Raynham	Jacob B. & Mary T. Stephen & Jane T.	" "	Freight A. Bentley Pastor Cong. Ch. New Middleboro	June 11. "
Randolph New-Ham Conn.	David B. & Hannah L. Jedah S. & Jane	" "	Henry P. Nichols Pastor of Church New Taunton Conn.	" 18 "
Randolph Middleboro	Stephen & Margaret Ephraim & Rebecca	" "	Rev. H. E. Robinson Pastor of Cong. Ch. New Middleboro	" 21 "
Raynham Barnstable	George R. & Rebecca C. Edward & Abbie A.	" "	Philo Hawksley Pastor of Cong. Ch. New Middleboro	July 2
Middleboro "	William & Ellen H. William & Maria	" "	Freight A. Bentley Pastor Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 5 "
" "	Charles H. & Jane P. Emerson & Lucy T.	" "	Rev. H. A. Hays Pastor Cong. Ch. New Middleboro	Aug 9 "



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #194  
MARRIAGES 1886-1893, A:88-117 Holbrook



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 123	August 7	Charles H. Jordan Maria Houghton	Middleborough	36 24	Chair Maker Domestic
✓ 124	August 18	Francis M. Tanguish Carrie B. Davis	"	50 28	Lawyer Domestic
✓ 125	August 24	Farrell W. Hadden Henry A. Clarke	Middleborough	38 30	Jeweller Milliner
✓ 126	Sept. 2	Dennis D. Sullivan Lucy H. Harrington	"	23 21	Butcher at Home
✓ 127	Sept. 5	Manuel Loureiro da Rosa Amasia Maria Rosa	"	22 18	Tanner Domestic
✓ 128	Sept. 5	Eugene F. Aspley Nancy Wright	"	33 23	Carpenter at Home
✓ 129	Sept. 11	Amel C. Wilbur Mary R. Weston	Middleborough	27 18	Farmer Dressmaker
✓ 130	Sept. 15	Theophilus A. Benson Mary L. Moore	"	22 22	Trunk Maker at Home
✓ 131	Sept. 23	Lewis H. Russell Frances E. Walley	Middleborough	22 23	Rail Road Steam Baker
✓ 132	Sept. 25	Bernard H. Baker Agnes Hamilton	E. Marsham Middleborough	19 21	Painter Steam Worker
✓ 133	Oct. 7	Charles H. Harrington Emma E. Hinds	"	35 22	Farmer at Home
✓ 134	Oct. 10	Henry L. Thomas Jr. Mary F. Howe	Middleborough	21 22	Shoe Maker Steam Worker
✓ 135	Oct. 16	Pierce B. Smith Alice H. Baxter	Wrentham Middleborough	26 20	Farmer at Home
✓ 136	Oct. 21	Matthew Cushing Edith D. Bartlett	"	27 25	Black at Home
✓ 137	Oct. 24	Arthur L. Thomas Ada E. Westgate	"	22 18	Shoemaker at Home
✓ 138	Oct. 26	Frank B. Durant Fanna Barry	Middleborough	36 20	Farmer at Home

Plymouth

C. T. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY
Maine	William D. Bates (Cousin)	First	Ephraim B. Hunt Aug 9, 1886	
Regulator	Marcius H. & Harriet (Day)	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	John H. & Thersina D.	Second	Colt Davis & Madeline Aug 19, "	
Plymouth	Israel B. & Caroline F.	First	John H. Hunt	
Saugusville Maine	Gorge & Hannah	"	Rolla G. Wheeler Aug 31, "	
St. Louis Missouri	John & Mary	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	John & Margaret	"	John H. Hunt	
"	John & Ellen	"	John H. Hunt	
Portugal	Antonia Lourenco da Rosa & Maria Rosa	"	John H. Hunt	
"	Manuel Silva & Maria Rosa	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	William L. & Susan	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Moses & Rebecca	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	Simon D. & Sophia M.	"	John H. Hunt	
E. Dedham	Dora F. & Georgiana	"	John H. Hunt	
Dorchester	John A. & Royana S.	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Alexander & Isabelle	"	John H. Hunt	
Dorchester	William & Lucy	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	John & Sarah	"	John H. Hunt	
E. Wrentham	Theodore L. & Emily (Baker)	"	John H. Hunt	
New York	John & Rose (Baker)	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Robert & Anna M.	Third	John H. Hunt	
Boston	William & Kathie R.	First	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Henry L. & Ella F.	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	James & Budget	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	John & Emily	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	John & Joseph	"	John H. Hunt	
Middleborough	Matthew H. & Polly S.	"	John H. Hunt	
Boston St. J.	Madison D. & Sarah E.	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Henry L. & Ella F.	"	John H. Hunt	
"	George H. & Joseph E.	"	John H. Hunt	
Wrentham	Benjamin H. & Adeline (Riding)	Second	John H. Hunt	
England	James E. & Nellie (Wright)	First	John H. Hunt	

## MARRIAGES registered

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES
✓ 139	Oct. 12	Charles H. Hunt
✓ 140	Nov. 19	John H. Hunt
✓ 141	Nov. 6	John H. Hunt
✓ 142	Nov. 15	John H. Hunt
✓ 143	Nov. 24	John H. Hunt
✓ 144	Nov. 24	John H. Hunt
✓ 145	Nov. 25	John H. Hunt
✓ 146	Nov. 26	John H. Hunt
✓ 147	Dec. 4	John H. Hunt
✓ 148	Nov. 10	John H. Hunt
✓ 149	Dec. 26	John H. Hunt
✓ 150	Dec. 26	John H. Hunt
✓ 151	Dec. 25	John H. Hunt
✓ 152	Dec. 25	John H. Hunt
✓ 153	Dec. 25	John H. Hunt



Aug 9, 1886

Aug 18, "

Aug 31, "

Sept 6, "

" " "

" 10, "

" 15, "

" 17, "

" 25, "

" 30, "

Oct 8, "

" 12, "

" 21, "

" 22, "

" 25, "

" 27, "

89

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
39	Oct. 12	Charles Boden Adrianna Stevens	Bridgewater " "	40 30	Shoe Operative at home
40	Nov 19	Lamont W. Skinner Ermina F. Soule	Middleboro. " "	31 21	Painter Stitcher
41	Nov 6 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Hunt Sarah M. Reed	" " "	22 25	Shoemaker Steam Maker
42	Nov. 15	Sidney J. Nelson Lizzie Packhurst	Lakeville " "	41 40	Farmer at home
43	Nov. 24	William W. Hathaway Dorothy L. Shurtleff	Franklin Middleborough	37 35	Shoe Cutter at home
44	Nov 24	August Peice Anna T. Westgate	" Rockester	27 21	Laborer at home
45	Nov 25	Robert D. McDonald Amy A. Wiley	Middleborough " "	22 17	Carpenter at home
46	Nov 26	Joseph Carver Mabel Carwell	" " "	21 16	Teamster Domestic
47	Dec 27 Dec. 4	Eugene L. Goodcliffe Eda L. Tupper	Kavahill Middleboro.	20 20	Shoemaker 20
48	Nov 10	John W. McFarlin Alice E. Gifford	" " "	26 21	Lawyer at home
49	Dec. 26	Sylvanus F. Truham Lillian Ryder	" " "	26 30	Teamster Dressmaker
50	Dec. 26	Henry F. Shaw Eunice J. Smith	Carver Middleboro.	21 18	Barber at home
51	Dec. 25	Edwin F. Dexter Maria F. Coleman	" " "	29 25	Engineer at home
52	Dec. 25	Frank Richardson Emma F. Briggs	Attleborough " "	26 26	Jeweller Jeweller Operative
53	Dec 25	William C. Crosby Mamie E. Holmes	Frankton " "	22 22	Bookkeeper at home

Hymouth

C. S. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Rockester	Edward D. May John + Sarah	Second First	Ephraim A. Hunt Pastor of the Peace M. in Middleboro.	Nov. 6, 1886
Frankton Middleboro.	George + Ellen Sham + Mary	Second First	H. A. Humphreys Pastor First Church in Middleboro. M. in Middleboro.	Nov. 20, 1886
"	Ephraim A. Family B. (Lib.) James D. + Sarah A. (Maud)	Second First	Geo. W. Hunt Clergyman in Town M. in Town	" 22, 1886
New Bedford	John P. + Fannie B. John + Mary A.	Second First	Henry M. Hunt Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro. M. in Middleboro.	" 24, 1886
"	Daniel + Ann Benjamin + Persiana	" "	H. A. Humphreys Pastor First Church in Middleboro. M. in Middleboro.	" 26, 1886
Wareham Middleborough	Joseph + Elizabeth Joseph + Perint	" "	Ephraim A. Hunt Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro. M. in Middleboro.	" " "
Wareham Middleborough	Robert + Agnes George W. + Julia W.	Second First	Ephraim A. Hunt Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro. M. in Middleboro.	" " "
"	Orlando W. + Hannah L. Lauda W. + Olive L.	" "	Wm. H. Brown Clergyman, Midd. M. in Middleboro.	Dec. 10, "
Wareham Middleboro.	James B. + Mary S. Russell + Maria M.	" "	Sam. J. Jackson Clergyman, Midd. M. in Middleboro.	" " "
Carver Middleboro.	Melvin + Elizabeth (Shurtleff) Walter F. + Sarah B. (Hendy)	" "	C. B. Pilsbry Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro.	" 15, "
"	Isaac + Elizabeth Stephen E. + Laurene	" "	Philinda Perry Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro. (Shak)	" 27, "
Carver Middleboro.	Isaac + Ruth A. (Mortgat) Walter A. + Fannie (Fuller)	" "	H. A. Humphreys Pastor First Ch. in Middleboro.	" 28, "
Wareham Wareham	Stephen E. + Eliza E. James E. + Mary E.	" "	Edw. L. Hyde Pastor of the Peace in Middleboro.	" 28, "
Attleborough "	Elaine + Fanny Albat H. + Julia (Black)	" "	Wm. H. Brown Clergyman in Midd. M. in Middleboro.	Jan. 1, 1887
Middleboro. Wareham	William H. + Maria A. Seth P. + Emily M.	" "	H. A. Humphreys Pastor First Ch. M. in Middleboro.	" 7, "

90

## MARRIAGES

DATE OF MAR

1887  
1 January

2 "

3 "

4 "

5 "

6 "

7 Feb.

8 March

9 " 2

10 April

11 "

12 "

13 "

14 "

15 "

X 16 "







REGISTRAR.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
Jan 3, 1887					
" 5, "					
" 7, "					
" 22, "					
July 1, "					
" 1, "					
" 3, "					
March 7, "					
March 26, "					
April 5, "					
" 8, "					
" 8, "					
" 11, "					
" 18, "					
" 22, "					
" 26, "					

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough* County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	April 27	Samuel Shaw Abbie Morrill	Middleboro.	50 34	Freeman Stitcher
18	May 4	Marshall F. Gibbs Lebanah C. Fuller	"	62 58	Farmer Housekeeper
19	April 27	Asaph R. Tobey Esther F. Austin	"	53 36	Shoemaker Dressmaker
20	May 3	William F. Day Marv Amanda Pettit	Lawrence Middleborough	32 32	Merchant Tailor
21	May 11	Danasturion Shaw Julia Warren DeKham	"	20 16	Shoe Operative at Home
22	May 29	Augustus Elmer Cobb Emily E. Osborn	Plymouth Hollis	20 15	Farmer
23	June 4	William M. Hensie Emily D. Le Baron	Middleborough	21 20	Brecher at Home
24	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Agnes Mestgate Ida F. Hartman	Shutown "	29 18	Labourer
25	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	George W. Crocker Anna L. Blanchard	Plymouth "	22 24	Shoemaker
26	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander R. Gurney Alice M. Loring	Middleboro Wareham	39 29	Engineer Teacher
27	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Herbert E. Smith Lottie E. Briggs	Middleboro Plymouth	30 19	Carpenter at Home
28	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Walter C. Bassett Abby H. Cannon	Wareham Middleboro	25 25	Mariner Dressmaker
29	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Kelley Clara S. Doty	"	22 19	Clerk at Home
30	" 30 <sup>th</sup>	Marcus A. Merick Mary J. Shields	"	23 20	Printer Shoe Sticker
31	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	George E. Freeman Lucia C. Cobb	Plymouth Plymouth	26 19	Clerk at Home
32	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Philip M. Ballan Selia C. Dorr	Providence R.I. Middleboro	28 24	Clerk at Home

*Plymouth* C. F. Thatchers REGISTRAR.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Carver Perry M.C.	Daniel & Gerusha (Cushman) Thomas & Sarah S.	Third Second	Edward L. Hyde Pastor U. Ch. Middleboro	April 30, 1887
Middleborough	William & Sally (Myers) Jabez & Mary	"	Phileas Perry Bapt. Ch. at Rock	May 6, 1887
Fairfield M.C. Boston	William & Sarah (Blum) James & Martha (Taylor)	"	F. E. Solari Pastor Phileas Ch. Boston	" 7 "
Yarmouth Canada	Patrick & Margaret (McCarthy) Joseph & Catherine (Kearney)	First "	Elphage Rodin Catholic Priest in Boston	" 7 "
Middleboro Fall River	Edmund & Sarah Henry H. & Annie (Duce)	"	H. R. Kearsford Bapt. Ch. in Middleboro	" 16 "
Middleboro Hollis	Allen & Emma (Blythe) (Blythe) Walter & Sarah Jane	"	Rev. O. H. Allen Middleboro	June 2, "
Barnstable Middleborough	William W. & Eunice (Cotton) Theophilus & Louisa (Pyder)	"	Epiphany R. Kent First U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 6 "
Smithfield R.I. Middleborough	John & Elizabeth Alon & Caroline	Second First	W. H. Bowen Pastor U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 13 "
Barnstable Plymouth	Walter W. & Elizabeth Koratis W. & Maria	"	H. R. Kearsford Pastor U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 14 "
Wareham Wareham	Rufus W. & Phoebe B. (Cahoon) William W. & Hannah B. (Gurney)	"	Chas. C. Watson Minister U. Ch. in Wareham	" 15 "
Middleboro	Cyrus & Nancy W. (Bieber) James W. & Asahel W.	"	H. R. Kearsford Pastor U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 16 "
Chatham Wareham	Sarah W. & Maria (North) Alon & Lydia S. (Johnson)	"	W. L. Chapman Pastor U. Ch. in Wareham	" 28 "
Wareham Wareham	Baxter D. & Olivia S. (Johnson) Perry S. & Lydia A. (Halden)	First "	E. Williams Chapman & Halden	July 5 "
Middleborough	John W. & Martha D. (Reed) John & Margaret P.	"	Henry H. Grant Pastor U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 7 "
Boston Wareham	George & Frances C. Helen & Maria	"	Henry H. Grant Pastor U. Ch. in Middleboro	" 7 "
Wareham Wareham	Duke & Margaret (Kiley) Jemima & Bridget (Conley)	"	P. J. Shady Pastor U. Ch. in Wareham	" 23 "



Hatchers		Registrar.
NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
Edward L. Hodge Pastor W. Ch. Middleboro W. Middleboro	April 30, 1887	
Philander Perry Bapt. Ch. at Rock W. Middleboro	May 6, 1887	
F. E. Blake Pastor Phelps Ch. Boston W. Boston	" 7 "	
Elphage Rodin Catholic Church W. Middleboro	" 7 "	
H. A. Kanafoel Pastor Unit. Ch. in Mass. W. Middleboro	" 16 "	
Rev. S. A. Allen Middleboro	June 2, "	
W. Middleboro		
Epheasim A. Kunt Pastor of the Roman Miss. W. Middleboro	" 6 "	
W. Middleboro		
W. Middleboro	" 13 "	
W. Middleboro		
H. A. Kanafoel Pastor Unit. Ch. in Mass. W. Middleboro	" 14 "	
W. Middleboro		
Chas. E. Watson Minister of the Baptist W. Middleboro	" 15 "	
W. Middleboro		
H. A. Kanafoel Pastor Unit. Ch. in Mass. W. Middleboro	" 16 "	
W. Middleboro		
W. Middleboro	" 28 "	
W. Middleboro		
E. Milliman Clergyman in Mass. W. Middleboro	July 5 "	
W. Middleboro		
Henry H. Grant Pastor of the Unit. Ch. W. Middleboro	" 7 "	
W. Middleboro		
W. Middleboro	" 7 "	
W. Middleboro		
P. J. Sherry Pastor in Mass. W. Middleboro	" 23 "	

92

# MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	July 31	William Eastham Sarah A. Goff	Taunton "	27 21	Crafter Weaver
34	July 26	Edward S. Cassida Susan H. Chamberlain	Plymouth Middleborough	24 27	Laborer at Home
35	August 27	Frank W. Hudson Edith L. Hall	Carver Middleboro.	16 16	Farmer at Home
36	Sept. 3	Ellis L. Walker Euphame W. Blackstone	Roxbury Roxbury	42 34	Minister Minister
37	Sept. 7	Millerton B. Chandler Berrie W. Nash	Middleborough "	26 23	Blacksmith Steam Fitter
38	August 13	Robert S. Peppard Agnes McDonald	" "	21 19	Farmer Dressmaker
39	Sept. 15	Edgar W. Tinkham Margaret A. Walker	" Bridgewater	28 26	Shoe Fitter Teacher
40	Sept. 22	Charles W. Mayne Lizzie A. Hallen	Middleborough Wareham	26 17	Farmer at Home
41	Sept. 22	William H. Clark Sophie M. Carlowe	Middleboro. "	22 27	Farmer at Home
42	Oct. 13	John Severson Wanetta A. Dean	" "	27 28	Laborer at Home
43	Oct. 16	Spring A. Thaly Abby C. Bennett	Rochester "	27 24	Blacksmith at Home
44	Oct. 13	Samuel Mitchell Mary Richmond	Bridgewater Middleboro.	33 30	Farmer at Home
45	Oct. 26	Harri C. Hayes Clara F. Leonard	Sandwich Middleboro.	41 40	Tailor Stitcher
46	Oct. 20	James McQuade Katie Higgins	" "	28 28	Laborer Domestic
47	Oct. 31	Francis J. Russell Minnie A. Frost	" "	26 21	Farmer at Home
48	Nov. 2	Henry T. Clark Grace M. Staples	" "	21 21	Wailer at Home

Plymouth

C. F. Hatchers

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Antony Eng. Nova Scotia	Matthew + Caroline Phoebe + Sarah Ann	First	E. A. Hunt Pastor of the Baptist Church W. Middleboro	Aug. 2, 1887
Plymouth Plympton	James + Jane Benjamin + Catharine	"	Rev. H. B. Pratt Middleboro W. Middleboro	Aug. 13, 1887
Carver Middleboro.	James S. + Julia Stettin + Winifred	"	E. A. Hunt Pastor of the Baptist Church W. Middleboro	Aug. 31, 1887
Roxbury R. I. Roxbury Ms.	Samuel + Anne Maria (Butler) Samuel + Julia A.	"	Henry H. Grant Pastor Unit. Ch. Church W. Middleboro	Sept. 6, 1887
Carver "	John + Hannah (Williams) Auntie + Angeline (Shannon)	"	Henry H. Grant Pastor Unit. Ch. Church W. Middleboro	Sept. 7, 1887
Nova Scotia "	Anthony + Rebecca (Morton) Robert + Agnes (McLean)	"	Rev. S. A. Allen W. Middleboro W. Middleboro	Sept. 14, 1887
Bridgewater Wareham	James + Mary E. Aaron + Marianne	"	W. Middleboro Clergyman in Mass. W. Middleboro	Sept. 16, 1887
Wareham Middleborough	Rowa + Sarah A. John + Lucy A. (Smith)	"	C. C. Watson Minister of the Baptist W. Wareham	Sept. 23, "
" Sweden	Mattiah + Eliza (Shaw) John + Mary (Johnson)	"	Philander Perry Pastor Bapt. Ch. at Rock W. Middleboro	Sept. 26, "
Norway New York	Sever Johnson + Helen Julien + Maria	Second	S. McBurney Pastor W. Ch. Church W. Middleboro	Oct. 18, "
Middleboro. Rochester	Job + Hannah H. Michael + Hannah A.	First	W. H. Bowen Clergyman in Mass. W. Middleboro	Oct. 21, "
Bridgewater Taunton	Simon M. + Keziah Abraham + Joanna	Second	Rev. D. Preston Pastor of the Baptist Church W. Taunton	Oct. 22, "
Sandwich Bridgewater	Isaiah + Anna M. Simon M. + Betsey	First	Henry H. Grant Pastor of the Baptist Church W. Middleboro	" 27, "
Ireland "	James + Margaret Thomas + Elizabeth	"	P. J. Sherry Pastor in Middleboro W. Middleboro	" 29, "
Wareham Belmont	Sarah + John (Pumpkin) Edwin + Sarah J. (Winston)	"	Philander Perry Pastor Bapt. Ch. at Rock W. Middleboro	Nov. 1, "
Middleboro. "	Mattiah + Eliza M. Job M. + Nellie	"	William P. Clark Clergyman in Carver W. Carver	" 23, "



C. F. Thatcher Registrar.		
WHAT MARRIAGE. Witness 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
First	E. R. Hunt	Aug 2, 1887
"	Justice of the Peace, Middle- ton, Mass.	
"	Rev. H. B. Pratt	Aug 13, 1887
"	Middleton Mass.	
"	E. A. Hunt	Aug 31, 1887
"	Justice of the Peace, Middle- ton, Mass.	
"	Henry M. Hunt	Sept 6, 1887
"	Justice of the Peace, Church Mass.	
"	Henry M. Hunt	Sept 7, 1887
"	Justice of the Peace, Church Mass.	
"	Rev. J. S. Allen	Sept 14, 1887
"	Mass.	
"	W. Walcott Fay	Sept 16, 1887
"	Chapman, Middle- ton, Mass.	
"	C. C. Watson	Sept 23, "
"	Minister of the Gospel Mass.	
"	Phileas Perry	Sept 26, "
"	Pastor of Baptist Church at Mass.	
Second	L. M. Bunker	Oct 18, "
"	Pastor of Church Mass.	
First	W. H. Bowen	Oct 21, "
"	Chapman, Middle- ton, Mass.	
Second	R. L. D. Preston	Oct 22, "
"	Pastor of Chapman, Middle- ton, Mass.	
First	Henry M. Hunt	" 27, "
"	Justice of the Peace, Middle- ton, Mass.	
"	P. J. Sheedy	" 29, "
"	Justice of the Peace, Middle- ton, Mass.	
"	Phileas Perry	Nov 1, "
"	Pastor of Baptist Church at Mass.	
"	Middleton, Mass.	" 23, "
"	Chapman, Middle- ton, Mass.	

93 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of Plymouth			C. F. Thatcher Registrar.		
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	November 2, 1887	Rufus W. Raymond Lillie J. Lawrence	Middleboro, Plymouth	25 16	Labourer at Home
50	November 4	Charles S. Phinney Emily A. Kearsy	Middleboro, LaKenite	32 44	Wood Worker at Home
51	November 12	Bernard Kraus Mary Rudolph	Middleborough "	23 21	Wagon Operator
52	November 14	Patrick J. O'Hare Kathleen O'Sullivan	" "	31 30	Trainer Weaver
53	November 23	Nelson C. White Lucie Stone	" "	33 22	Shoemaker Stitcher
54	November 24	George E. Gorham Cynthia M. Potter	" Marion	28 18	Labourer at Home
55	December 7	Arthur H. Leonard Lizzie L. Shaw	Middleboro "	24 23	Shoe Manufacturer at Home
56	December 14	Herbert H. Simmons Katie S. Marvell	" "	27 21	Teamster Dressmaker
57	December 17	Samuel M. Leonard Sarah Melrose M. S. Smith	" "	62 47	Shoemaker Housekeeper
58	December 21	Frank M. Hasty Katie M. Perkins	" "	21 25	Shoe Cutter at Home
59	December 22	Elmer F. Shaw Alice M. Eaton	" "	24 21	Shoe Lather Stitcher
60	December 21	Fred E. Yining May A. Melrose	" "	21 18	Shoemaker Stitcher
61	December 24	Henry Lewis Pratt Myrtle Lyle Sherman	Plymouth Carver	18 18	Wortler at Home
62	December 25	Epheas P. Thomas Nellie F. Cuyper	Middleboro "	20 20	Shoe Cutter Shoe Maker
63	December 26	Patrick Keaveny Lillian L. Linnery	" "	29 21	Labourer Domestic
64	December 28	Alfred M. Bushing Anna M. Skutumpah	" Carver	26 25	Black School Teacher
Plymouth					
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Witness 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
Abington Concord	Walter W. Linnery Leander M. Olney	First	Augustus K. Linnery Justice of the Peace Middleton	Nov 8, 1887	
Worcester Fair Haven	Stephen C. & Nettie (Loring) James H. & Mary A. (Pratt)	Second First	Phileas Perry, Pastor Bapt. Ch. Middle (Pratt) Mass. - Middleton (Pratt)	" " "	
Germany "	Karl & Sophie Charles & Martha	" "	H. A. Campbell Justice of the Peace (Loring) Mass. - Middleton	" 14 "	
Alabama "	Daniel & Mary Martin & Elizabeth	Second First	P. J. Sheedy, Justice Middleton, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 16 "	
Middleboro New Bedford	Edith & Sarah (Drake) Robert & Ruth	" "	J. M. Tingley, Pastor First Baptist Church, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 25 "	
England Marion	George E. & Julia (Malone) William & Lydia	" "	Rev. J. P. Bell Methodist Minister in Marion Mass.	" 31 "	
Middleborough "	Charles E. & Martha E. (Holmes) John & Hannah F. (Dyer)	" "	Henry M. Hunt, Justice Court, Church, Middle- ton, Mass.	Dec 10, "	
" Fair Haven	Epiphany & Valeria James & Hannah	" "	Phileas Perry, Pastor Bapt. Ch. Middle (Pratt) Mass. - Middleton	" 17 "	
Middleborough Plymouth	Benjamin & Martha Elihu & Sally	Second Third	Epiphany & Hunt Justice of the Peace, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 19 "	
St. Stephen, N. H. Middleborough	George H. & Katie E. William J. & Calista	Second First	Henry M. Hunt, Justice Court, Church, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 22 "	
" "	Benoni & Susan M. Henry A. & Deborah	First "	Henry M. Hunt, Justice Court, Church, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 23 "	
Worcester Middleborough	George & Amanda Samuel & Edward	" "	W. H. Bowen, Justice Court, Baptist Ch. - Middle- ton, Mass.	" 23 "	
Plymouth Carver	Henry E. & Laura (Stapleton) Joseph R. & Lydia D. (Phinney)	" "	H. A. Campbell, Pastor 1st Ch. Cong. in Middle- ton, Mass.	" 28 "	
Middleboro Middleton, Mass.	George H. & Mary C. James & Mary A.	" "	L. M. Bunker, Pastor Mass. Ch. in Middle- ton, Mass.	" 28 "	
Alabama "	James & Elizabeth (Winn) Edward & Alice (Callist)	" "	P. J. Sheedy, Justice Middleton, Middle- ton, Mass.	" 31 "	
Middleborough Carver	Samuel & Martha (Pratt) Abel T. & Hannah (Pratt)	" "	Phileas Perry, Pastor Bapt. Ch. in Carver Mass. - Carver	" 31 "	



MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF PAIR AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF GROOM IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1887					
25	December 31	John H. Crushman Julia H. Foley	Moskatoe "	24 19	Farmer at home
1888					
1	January 4	Kenny M. Kentore Ellis F. Furkham	" "	27 28	Carpenter at home
2	" 12	Easton Richmond Melcher Abie P. Hall	Raypham "	23 19	Doctor at home
3	" 25	Frederick La Bell Marquette Sherman	Moskatoe "	22 19	Apprentice at home
4	" 30	James T. Snell Matilda J. Morgan	" Phygneth	21 18	Painter & Carpenter at home
5	" 30	William P. Hunt Emily F. Westgate	" "	21 16	Teamster at home
6	" 27	Leonard K. Colliers Louisa Sandstrom	Moskatoe "	20 20	Shoe finisher Domestic
7	February 13	Herbert E. Durham Lena Morris	" "	21 18	Shoe Laster
8	" 25	Almon A. Belcher Mary H. Kane	Raypham "	23 21	Thermometer Manufacturer
9	March 4	Levi F. Smith Katherine Leighton	Moskatoe "	22 22	Peddler at home
10	" 1	Levi L. Vickery Amy C. Ayden	Kingston Moskatoe	26 18	Trader at home
11	" 7	Charles F. Jones Mary J. Taylor	" "	40 29	Engineer Shoe Maker
12	April 5	Frederick M. McHugh May A. Allen	" "	23 20	Rail Road Clerk Teacher
13	" 18	Joseph E. Kofie Abbie T. Shaw	" "	21 20	Painter Dressmaker

C. F. Thatcher

*Registrar*

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PEBSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middlebury	James & Catharine	First	Rev. Amos A. Parker	July 2, 1888
"	Asaph & Eliza E.	"	1st Cong. Ch. in Middlebury	"
Middlebury	Warren & Sarah E.	Second	S. W. Burney Pastor	Jan'y 6, 1888
Middlebury	Levi H. & Bathsheba	First	W. E. Ch. in Middlebury	"
Raynham	L. Abundant & Abby Jane	"	J. W. Tringley Pastor	" 18 "
"	William B. & Mary B. (Triggs)	"	First Cong. Ch. in Middlebury	"
Pembroke	Frank L. & Lucilla F. (Drake)	"	Wm. K. Parker Pastor	" 27 "
Carver	Levi F. & Emily G. (Lucas)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. in Middlebury	"
Abington	Thomas & Abbie (Johnson)	"	W. R. Kearsford Pastor	Feb'y 1. "
Scituate	John J. & Margaret	"	First Ch. Cong. in Middlebury	"
Hymen	William B. & Sarah E.	"	W. R. Kearsford Pastor	" " "
"	Levi & Emily	"	First Cong. Ch. in Middlebury	"
Middlebury	Thomas L. & Lavinia W. (Mason)	"	S. W. Burney Pastor	" 4 "
Sweeden	Olaf & Carrie (Peterson)	"	W. E. Church in Middlebury	"
Middlebury	Kenneth & Lavinia	"	P. J. Sheedy Catholic	" 18 "
Chambers	John & Selma	"	First in Middlebury	"
Holbrook	Augustus & Sarah L. (Woodward)	"	Rev. Joseph Parker	March 6 "
Brigance	John & Lucinda F. (Ryer)	"	1st in Middlebury	"
Fortville	Robert & Mary A. (Thomas)	"	Palmer Perry Pastor	" 7 "
Boston	Augustus & Susan P.	"	Prof. Ch. in Ch. in Middlebury	"
Campton	Levi L. & Hannah (Clark)	"	Rev. J. H. Knapp	" 8 "
Middlebury	Charles H. & Jane A. (Clark)	"	Minister of Gospel	"
Hamden	Malin F. & Martha	Second	S. W. Burney Pastor	" 19 "
Calais Maine	Thomas & Elizabeth	First	W. E. Church in Middlebury	"
Boston	Francis & Bathsheba	"	Rev. D. Butler	April 9 "
Saugus	William H. & Anna C.	"	Chapman Norton	"
Hyannis	Edward & Mary J.	"	Kenneth H. Knapp Pastor	" 21 "
Carver	Harriet & Ruth	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. in Middlebury	"

**MARRIAGES** registered :

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES
✓ 14	April 25	Frank Linn
✓ 15	April 29	Henry Wiley
✓ 16	April 26	James Alice
✓ 17	April 4	Grover Wiley
✓ 18	May 5	Charles Laura near A
✓ 19	Feb 3	Henry Mary
✓ 20	May 26	Joseph Emma
✓ 21	May 30	Charles Ella
✓ 22	May 30	James Nelle
✓ 23	May 30	John Mary near A
✓ 24	May 9	Melvin Katie
✓ 25	May 26	Keaton Eileen
✓ 26	June 7	Wm Mary
✓ 27	June 12	Henry Annie
✓ 28	June 14	John Edith
✓ 29	June 14	Eden Rose



95

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 14	April 25	Frank W. Wentworth Linnie K. Barney	Brockton Middleboro	24 20	Carpenter at Home
✓ 15	April 29	Henry A. Foxington Mary M. [unclear]	" do [unclear]	28 20	Shoemaker at Home
✓ 16	April 26	James Houlahan Alice Flynn	Middleboro "	28 22	Laborer Servant
✓ 17	April 4	George H. Milliken Jr Mary E. Therman	New Bedford Middleboro	21 20	Black at Home
✓ 18	May 5	Charles E. Mellers Laura J. Carter	Middleboro "	30 32	Boys Maker at Home
✓ 19	Feb 3	Norman H. Deane Mary E. Downing	" "	36 21	Painter Knockout
✓ 20	May 26	Joseph H. Washburn Emma May Morse	do [unclear] Middleboro	24 18	Farmer at home
✓ 21	May 30	Charles F. Reed Ethel M. Macomber	Lakewood Middleboro	39 17	Shipper at home
✓ 22	May 30	James O'Hara Nellie Cronin	" "	28 24	Shoemaker Shoe Maker
✓ 23	May 30	John J. Potter Margaret Tierney	Taunton "	32 32	Stenographer at home
✓ 24	May 9	William H. Moraville Katie S. Hayes	Middleboro "	25 21	Shoemaker Shoe Maker
✓ 25	May 26	Knutson Stenmark Eleonora Osterberg	" "	39 25	Boys Maker Shoe Maker
✓ 26	June 7	Minson F. Fryer Mary K. Swift	" "	32 20	Physician at Home
✓ 27	June 12	Benjamin F. Pratt Amelia A. Davis	" Campello	25 19	Book Binder at Home
✓ 28	June 14	John McConigick Edith M. Chase	Middleboro "	25 18	Shoe Maker at Home
✓ 29	June 14	Eben A. Richmond Dora E. Pease	" "	31 20	Shoe Cutter at Home

*Plymouth* ... *C. F. Thatcher*

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Roadside Maine	Charles W. & Cynthia M.	First	P. W. Hutchinson	April 26 1888
Cabot Vermont	Lewis & Elsie	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Middleboro	George B. & Sarah F.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	May 1 "
Plymouth	John C. & Lucy A.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Ireland	Daniel & Margaret	"	P. J. Sheedy	" 23 "
"	Michael & Mary	"	Catholic Priest M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Bath Maine	George H. & Hannah A.	"	S. M. Burney	" 14 "
Middleboro	Thomas M. & Lucinda	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
"	Charles E. & Mary W.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	" 7 "
Kittay Maine	Lester P. & Sarah A.	Second	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Middleboro	Seth & Nancy D.	First	P. W. Lott	" 8 "
Freestone	Elbridge & Mary K.	"	Chapman Knapal	
do [unclear]	Henry & Lucinda	"	Rev. A. L. L. [unclear]	" 30 "
Middleboro	Joseph & Lucinda	"	do [unclear]	
Taunton	Abner B. & Nancy W.	Second	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	" 31 "
Middleboro	William H. & Elsie	First	Chapman Knapal	
E. Taunton	Stephen & Mary	"	P. J. Sheedy	June 2 "
Middleboro	Andrew & Alice	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Liverpool Eng.	Samuel & Elizabeth	"	S. M. Burney	" 7 "
Holland	Patric & Mary	Second	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Lakewood	Joseph & Louisa	First	S. M. Burney	" " "
Worcester	Thomas G. & Susan M.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Sweden	Nils & Fredrica	Second	S. M. Burney	" " "
"	Anders & Anna	First	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Easton N. Y.	Valentine & Susan M.	"	S. M. Burney	" " "
Middleboro	Barth & Mary T.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
"	James H. & Anna M.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	" 14 "
Campello	Stephen & Julia A.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
St. John's N. H.	Alexander & Mary (McDonnell)	"	Rev. A. L. L. [unclear]	" 15 "
Boston	John C. & Sarah E. (Smithson)	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	
Middleboro	Lyndon & Cordelia F.	"	Minister M. E. Ch. Brockton	" 16 "
Acushnet	Thomas M. & Mary	"	Chapman Knapal	

96

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
✓ 30	June 7
✓ 31	June 8
✓ 32	June 16
✓ 33	June 26
✓ 34	June 20
✓ 35	June 28
✓ 36	July 2
✓ 37	July 25
✓ 38	August 6
✓ 39	August 25
✓ 40	August 18
✓ 41	August 25
✓ 42	August 26
✓ 43	Sept. 12
✓ 44	Sept. 2
✓ 45	Sept. 16



NO. OF PER- MITS	DATE OF REGISTRY	REGISTRAR.
1	April 26 1888	Brattle
2	May 1 "	Brattle
3	" 23 "	Brattle
4	" 4 "	Brattle
5	" 7 "	Brattle
6	" 8 "	Brattle
7	" 30 "	Brattle
8	" 31 "	Brattle
9	June 2 "	Brattle
10	" 7 "	Brattle
11	" " "	Brattle
12	" 14 "	Brattle
13	" 15 "	Brattle
14	" 16 "	Brattle

96 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
30	June 7 1888	Alburt H. Vaughan Laura H. Stetson	Middleboro	24 24	Steam Maker at Home
31	June 7	Edward B. Lovell Mabel A. Bryant	"	23 20	Peddler at Home
32	June 16	John Kedwell Delia H. Fleming	"	23 22	Shoe Finisher Domestic
33	June 26	Charles P. Putnam Lucy Washburn	Boston	43 39	Physician None
34	June 20	James H. Alden Mary A. Rich	Middleboro Plainville	26 28	Shoe Cutter at Home
35	June 28	George W. Dyer Dora F. Hayter	Middleboro	27 17	Laborer at Home
36	July 2	Abner L. Westgate Martha C. Coffin	"	77 63	Retired Merchant House Keeper
37	July 25	Wm. H. Leonard Dora F. Peice	Taunton Middleboro	26 22	Shoe Manufacturer Shoe Dealer
38	August 5	Stephen Ellis Lucena M. Harris	"	34 24	Painter Shoe Finisher
39	August 25	John Fagerberg Olivia Erickson	"	27 27	Shoe Finisher Shoemaker
40	August 18	Alexander Millard (Black) Kate Black (White)	"	68 41	Laborer
41	August 25	Frank H. Woods Jessie E. White	"	37 22	Shoemaker at Home
42	August 26	Eben Jones Jr Larrie L. Southworth	Mattapoisett Middleboro	32 22	Painter at Home
43	Sept. 12	Edgar J. Hall Margaret Mac Bride	" Boston	30 27	Physician Dancer
44	Sept. 2	Joseph Canavan Maria Shea	Middleboro	32 34	Laborer Servant
45	Sept. 16	Patrick E. Fox Mary J. O'Connor	Bridgewater Middleboro	30 22	Porter Maker Servant

Plymouth C. V. Thatcher Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Greenland	Francis M. & Lettie L. (Larkin) Frost	First	Wm. H. Brown, Justice	June 16 1888
Plymouth	William & Carrie	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Middleboro	John C. & Mary H.	"	Rev. H. Brown, Pastor	"
Kingston	Alvin & Mary J.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
England	John & Elizabeth	"	William H. Mearns	18 "
Belmont	James & Ellen	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Boston	Charles H. & Elizabeth C.	"	Henry H. Mearns, Pastor	27 "
"	Wm. H. & Susan E.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Middleboro	Andrew & Abby W.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	28 "
Plainville	James E. & Rebecca F.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Middleboro	Stephen & Eliza	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	July 3 "
Rockland	Mr. Elijah & Lydia J.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Marion	Sylvanus & Ann	Third	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Marion	Samuel & Mary	Second	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Lancaster	Ernest & Christina	First	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	26 "
Middleboro	Thomas W. & Mary C.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Sandwich	John & Elizabeth	Second	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	Aug 7 "
Middleboro	George & Helen	First	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Sweden	John & Anna	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	27 "
"	Carl & Johanna	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Baltimore	Alfred & Sophia	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	28 "
Boston	Joseph & Anna	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Marion	Thomas & Mary J.	Second	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	27 "
Middleboro	Edgar & Sarah D.	First	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Rockester	Edgar & Sarah D.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	27 "
Belmont	Warren & Caroline D.	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
Worcester	George & Elizabeth	Second	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	Sept 13 "
Middleboro	John & Mary	First	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
England	Thomas & Elizabeth	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	15 "
Belmont	John & Mary	"	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"
"	Patrick & Rose	Second	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	19 "
"	Michael & Joan	First	Rev. Chas. H. Mearns	"



SPECIAL STATION OF PER- MITION MARRIED.		DATE OF REGISTRY.
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden		June 16, 1888
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	" "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	18 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	27 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	28 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	July 3 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	" "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	26 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	Aug 7 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	27 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	28 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	27 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	27 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	27 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	Sept 13. "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	15 "
Power, Peter St. Ch. M. walden M. walden	" "	19 "

97 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of					
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 46	Oct. 7	Timothy D. Breeden Mary E. Sullivan	Middleboro "	24 24	Laborer Sewant
✓ 47	Oct. 7	William B. Aldrich Annie J. Smith	Lakeville Middleboro	25 28	Shoe maker at home
✓ 48	Oct. 10	Elton L. Pratt Cynthia M. Porter	" Kelley	21 20	black at home
✓ 49	Oct. 27	John F. Johnson Fidelia Swanson	Middleboro "	31 29	Machinist Domestic
✓ 50	Nov. 7	Fredrick A. Johnson Anna M. Perkins	Lakeville "	26 21	Painter at home
✓ 51	Nov. 23	John A. Milton Charlotte J. Luce W. H. Larnet	Barre Middleboro	40 48	Machinist at home
✓ 52	Nov. 21	Albert Winslow Sarah Jane Katterton	" Taunton	48 30	Farmer Packer
✓ 53	Nov. 23	Henry W. Mellem Amelia Loring	Middleboro Dartmouth	30 32	Shoe maker at home
✓ 54	Nov. 27	Katharine Washburne Etta F. Mendall	Middleboro "	26 24	Launderer at home
✓ 55	Nov. 29	James W. Kusley Emily C. Bussell	Wareham Middleboro	40 27	Deputy Sheriff at home
✓ 56	Nov. 10	Henry B. Schuster Jennie A. Triff	" "	26 20	Farmer Bookkeeper
✓ 57	Nov. 14	Henry W. Chace Abigail C. Stetson	Acushnet Middleboro	33 23	Boys Maker at home
✓ 58	Nov. 17	Ernest F. Shaw Emma A. Hogan W. H. Murphy	" "	32 25	Farmer at home
✓ 59	Nov. 18	Andrew P. Smith Carrie F. Kimball	Taunton "	28 19	Shoe Maker at home
✓ 60	Nov. 21	Darius G. Thomas Constance B. Haven	Wareham Middleboro	25 18	Farmer at home
✓ 61	Nov. 28	Thomas Kroy Amelia A. Buckner	" "	29 23	Dyer at home

Plymouth		G. T. Hatchee		Registrar.
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland	James + Hannah	First	P. J. Sherry Catholic	Oct 9, 1888
England	John + Julia	"	First in Methodist Church New Market	"
Lakenice	John R. + Sarah E.	"	E. Dawes Acting Pastor	" 10, 1888
Mosslboro	Edward + Mary A.	"	Cong. Ch. Lakenice New Lakenice	"
Bridgewater	Silas + Emily	"	W. Walcott Pastor	" 11, "
Calif. exp	Henry R. + Ernest	"	Chapman Baptist New Bridgewater	"
Norway	Pharmos + Kimbil	"	J. S. T. Harnoy Pastor	Nov 3 "
Sweden	Olof + Ungeborg	"	Rev. Ch. in New Market New Market	"
So Mosslboro	Arnold + Maria E.	"	E. Dawes Acting	" 10 "
Lakenice	Ephras + Mary E.	"	Pastor Cong. Ch. in Lakenice New Lakenice	"
New Market, N. H.	Stephen Lydia A.	Second	Shas. W. Wood	" 13 "
Calumet, N. H.	Stephen + Catherine	"	Chapman in Mosslboro New Mosslboro	"
So Scituate	Harvey + Louisa (Dunbar)	"	Samuel Perkins Emery	Nov 22
Dorchester	Daniel + Jane (Booth)	First	Minister in Taunton New in Taunton	"
Mosslboro	Charles William M.	"	Clarence Eddy Pastor	" 24 "
Canton	Jonathan D. + Margaret	"	Cong. Ch. in Mosslboro New in Mosslboro	"
Mosslboro	Bradford + Elizabeth (H. Carter)	"	L. K. Harlow	" 29 "
"	Gyannus + Rebecca	"	Pastor Village Ch. Medway New Mosslboro	"
Wareham	James + Alice (Allen)	Second	Thomas F. Clinton	" 29 "
Mosslboro	Benjamin W. + Emma (H. Warren)	First	Pastor St. Peter's Ch. Wareham New Wareham	"
Brooklyn	William + Maria H.	"	S. Mc Dermey Pastor	Dec 7 "
Mosslboro	Benjamin F. + Pauline (Bryant)	"	of Methodist Ch. in Mosslboro New Mosslboro	"
New Bedford	William F. + Eunice F.	Second	Do	" 7 "
Wattamsett	Samuel F. + Hannah	First	Do	"
Caver	Hannah + Adeline	Second	Do	" 7 "
So Scituate	Patrick + Mary	"	Do	"
Taunton	John R. + Lois A.	First	Do	" 7 "
E "	Phillard A. + Emily	"	Do	"
Mosslboro	John R. + Mary C.	"	Do	" 7 "
"	Isley + Linda	"	Do	"
Connecticut	Andrew + Pabell	"	Do	" 7 "
Providence, R. I.	Richard + Elizabeth	"	Do	"



Thatcher			Registrar.
NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.		
P. J. Hardy Catholic	Oct 9, 1888		
Paul M. Woodhouse			
Mrs. M. Woodhouse			
E. Dawes Octing Pastor	" 10, 1888		
Long, Ch. L. S. Russell			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
N. Walcott Ferry	" 11, "		
Chrygman, B. G. G. G. G.			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
P. J. Hardy Catholic	Nov 3, "		
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
E. Dawes Octing Pastor	" 10, "		
Paul M. Woodhouse			
Mrs. M. Woodhouse			
Phos. M. Wood	" 13, "		
Chrygman, B. G. G. G. G.			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
Samuel Hopkins Emery	Nov 22, "		
Minister in Town			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
Clarence, L. S. Russell	" 24, "		
Long, Ch. L. S. Russell			
Mrs. L. S. Russell			
R. K. Wood	" 29, "		
Paul M. Woodhouse			
Mrs. M. Woodhouse			
Thomas R. Wood	" 29, "		
Paul M. Woodhouse			
Mrs. M. Woodhouse			
J. M. B. B. B. B. B.	Dec 7, "		
J. M. B. B. B. B. B.			
Mrs. M. Woodhouse			
Do	" 7, "		
Do			
Do	" 7, "		
Do			
Do			
Do	" 7, "		
Do			
Do	" 7, "		
Do			
Do	" 7, "		
Do			

98 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of						Plymouth		C. S. Thatcher		Registrar.	
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
✓ 62	Nov 28	Amos F. Wright Hattie Abbott	Acushnet Middleboro	22 20	Lawyer at home	Acushnet Middleboro	Joseph H. & Susan A. Royal & Maria	First	J. M. B. B. B. B. B.	Dec 7, 1888	
✓ 63	Nov 30	Carl H. Russell Fannie B. Wallen	" "	25 22	Blackman Seaman	Acushnet Middleboro	Robert & Mary Charles E. & Jane	"	Do	" 7, "	
✓ 64	Oct. 16	Charles E. Markham Cyrilla M. Dickey	" Acushnet	23 24	Shoe maker Seaman	Marion Acushnet	Jonathan & Deborah B. Cyrilla & Deborah	"	A. B. B. B. B. B.	" 10, "	
✓ 65	Dec. 8	Edwin E. Gammant Jessie S. Little	Middleborough Dartmouth	21 19	Shoe maker at home	Dartmouth "	Charles M. & Malinda B. George & Hannah	"	J. B. B. B. B. B.	" " "	
✓ 66	Dec 24	William F. Hart Laurie M. Ricketson	New Bedford Middleboro	20 20	Telegraph Operator at home	New Bedford New Bedford	John & Lizzie M. Frederick & Mary	"	E. B. B. B. B. B.	" 26, "	
✓ 67	Dec. 31	Alton E. Briggs Mary M. S. S.	Middleboro "	24 25	Shoe maker at home	Middleboro "	Otis & Nancy George H. & Elizabeth	"	C. M. Wood	" 31, "	
✓ 68	Dec 25	Elbridge Devine Necap Russell	" "	25 23	Marion Operator	Fryboro Acushnet	Patrick & Ellen Patrick & Mary	"	P. J. Hardy Catholic	Jan 5, 1889	
✓ 69	Dec 18	Carlton L. Gibbs Emma L. Shaw	" Lakewood	24 24	Salesman at home	Middleboro Lakewood	Stephen B. & Judith J. Francis & Mary	"	J. M. B. B. B. B. B.	" " "	
✓ 70	Dec 23	William H. Dempsey Alice M. Finney	Middleboro "	25 22	Craftsman at home	Plymouth Middleboro	Robert H. & Susan A. R. George L. & Cordelia A.	"	Do	" " "	
✓ 71	Dec 25	Nancy E. Tail Laurie M. Love	Lakewood Middleboro	26 19	Shoe maker Dressmaker	Lakewood Middleboro	Adams M. & Mary A. Sylvanus S. & Laura	"	Do	" " "	
✓ 72	Dec 26	O. Everett Field Lavinia K. Remes	" "	41 41	Farmer Shoe maker	Northfield Middleboro	Charles & Mary K. Reuben & Adeline	Second	Do	" " "	
✓ 73	Dec 29	Charles F. Gay Jr Olive K. Gardner	" "	23 22	Painter Shoe maker	Middleboro Middleboro	Charles F. & Ellen Alden & Margaret	First	Do	" " "	



WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
First	S. McBurney Pastor	Dec 7. 1888
"	McElhinne Moderator	
"	Wm. W. Marshall	
"	Do	" 7 "
"	Do	
"	A. C. Wentworth	" 10 "
"	Chapman in Belfast Mr.	
"	Wm. Belfast Mr.	
"	J. B. Parier	" " "
"	Chapman in Northport	
"	Wm. Northport	
"	E. McIlwain Chapman	" 26 "
"	in New Bedford	
"	Wm. "	
"	E. M. Wood	" 31 "
"	Chapman in Northport	
"	Wm. in New Bedford	
"	D. J. Chandler Catholic	Jan 5. 1889
"	Pastor in Northport	
"	Wm. in Northport	
"	S. McBurney Pastor	" " "
"	Northport Ch. in Wm.	
"	Wm. in Northport	
"	Do	" " "
"	Do	" " "
"	Do	" " "
Second	Do	" " "
First	Do	" " "
"	Do	" " "

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1889	Thomas Gray Ford Belle Collins Weekes	Middleboro Warwick	28 24	Blacksmith at Home
2	January 3 <sup>rd</sup>	William H. Boucher Anna M. Higgins	Middleboro "	31 23	Switchman at Home
3	January 6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas F. Hogan Lottie Davis	" "	24 18	Blacksmith Servant
4	January 19 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur F. Lougee Katherine Thompson	" "	19 21	Milk Business at Home
5	January 9 <sup>th</sup>	Walter M. Richards Sarah J. Hollis	Barre Waltham	23 16	Sawyer Housework
6	January 5 <sup>th</sup>	Alton B. Rogers Jellie C. Weber	Middleboro "	20 22	Shoemaker Stitcher
7	January 31 <sup>st</sup>	William L. White Jr Ada M. Tafford	" "	18 17	Shoemaker at Home
8	February 16 <sup>th</sup>	Lester A. Whitcomb Lucie M. Coombs	" "	20 19	Shoe Cutter at Home
9	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	Fred P. Hall Emily A. Hunt	" "	20 23	Farmer at Home
10	March 13 <sup>th</sup>	Asaph C. Standish Lucy B. Cobb Mar. at home	" "	64 63	Moulder
11	Feb'y 13 <sup>th</sup>	Luther M. White Minnie M. Russell	" A. Easton	32 21	Shoemaker at Home
12	March 23 <sup>rd</sup>	William H. Densmore Ida M. Densmore	Middleboro Middleboro M.	21 18	Teacher Steam Maker
13	March 23 <sup>rd</sup>	John M. Bryant Debra Hayes	Middleboro "	31 30	Shoe Maker Shoe Fitter
14	April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Foster E. Hatch Mabel F. Frost	" "	19 17	Wp Mill at Home
15	April 13 <sup>th</sup>	George H. Morse Fannie M. Moulton	" "	25 22	Pastry Dealer at Home
16	April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Marcell L. Perkins Josephine F. Shaw	Boston Middleborough	22 28	Financing Saloon at Home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF B.C.H.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE WARRANT 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Marshfield Yarmouth	Thomas P. & Sally D. Francis D. & Hygie B.	First	S. Mc Bruce Pastor Methodist Church, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	Jan'y 5, 1887
Knocktown Ireland	William & Ann Thomas & Elizabeth	"	P. J. Phelan Catholic Parish, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	" " "
Taunton Nova Scotia	Peter & Hannah Major & Mary	"	Do	" " "
Lynn Massachusetts	Robert H. & Alice E. Frank & Hannah	"	J. Nelson Lewis Clergyman in Methodist Me. in Massachusetts	" 21, "
Providence R. I. Nova Scotia	William C. & Elizabeth A. (Morse) Jonah R. & Mary	"	W. C. Combs Clergyman in Methodist Me. in Massachusetts	" 22 "
Lakeville Massachusetts	Osian Mary H. Sylvanus & Myra	"	S. Mc Bruce Pastor Methodist Church, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	Feb'y 4 "
Weymouth, N. H. Rochester	William L. & Ella R. Washington & St. Leaphy	"	Do	" " "
Massachusetts Lakeville	William R. & Mary E. William R. & Julia A.	"	J. N. Lawrence Pastor, C. C. Me. Me. in Massachusetts	" 19 "
Massachusetts "	Stettin & Priscilla Ephraim A. & Emily H.	"	S. Mc Bruce Pastor Me. in Church, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	March 11 "
" Washington D. C.	Joseph & Mary (Thomas) John & Lucy (Ross)	Second Third	Ephraim Hunt Pastor, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	" 14 "
Massachusetts St. Easton	Charles & Henry (Mendenhall) Daniel & Abner (Hump)	First	W. L. Chaffin Minister, St. Easton Me. in St. Easton	" 22 "
E. Taunton Salem Mass.	William & Fiepha (Lane) Melville & Alvinista	"	J. N. Lawrence Pastor, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	April 2 "
Bridgewater Wareham	Edith M. & Eliza (Mendenhall) Samuel S. & Mercy (Mendenhall)	"	S. Mc Bruce Pastor Me. in Church, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	" 8 "
Westborough Stoughton	Robert & Lucinda Edwina R. & Sarah J. (Mendenhall)	"	J. B. Andrews Pastor Cong. Ch. of St. Rochester Me. in Rochester	" 15 "
Taunton Fairfax Va.	Charles R. & Jennie (Mendenhall) David J. & Eva (Stevens)	"	J. N. Kingsbury Minister, Me. Me. in Massachusetts	" 18 "
Westborough "	Thompson & Caroline A. (Stevens) George H. & Elizabeth	"	B. F. Hamill Pastor Catholic Ch. Boston Me. in Massachusetts	" 30 "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	April 30	John S. Reed Ada F. Pratt	Middletown	29 23	Barber at home
18	May 7	Eugene Frank Haidner Jane Maria Wright	Plymouth	21 16	Laborer at home
19	May 23	Benjamin F. Ryder Nellie F. Altman	Middletown	24 18	Farmer at home
20	May 29	Henry D. Smith Clara Francis	"	26 25	Druggist at home
21	May 30	Elijah S. Ober Helen K. Richter	"	24 23	Shoemaker Steam Maker
22	May 31	Hubert Lang Kushman Dorinda Barton Kieffelt	Carver	37 30	Moulder Housekeeper
23	May 25	Henry D. Rogers Sadie L. Bonney	Middletown	24 17	Shoemaker Sewer Stitches
24	May 26	William S. Johnson Grace S. McBurnis	Carver	24 16	Laborer at home
25	June 4	Elmer E. Sawyer Nellie C. Tripp	Lakeville Middletown	30 20	Sawyer at home
26	June 6	Jonathan H. Washburn Alberta F. Tail	Carver Lakeville	26 23	Carpenter Machine Operator
27	June 8	Charles H. Wrightington Kathanna C. Hayes	Middletown	31 26	Farmer Steam Maker
28	June 15	William H. Pope Minerva Smith	Plymouth Middletown	62 58	Carpenter at home
29	June 17	Walter A. Farrington Annie H. Vaughan	"	20 16	Shoemaker at home
30	June 11	Bernard Mc Court Margaret McDonald	"	40 30	Stone Mason Housewife
31	June 26	Charles R. Fisher Clara M. Weston	Waggon Middletown	24 20	Drummer at home
32	June 27	John H. Hanson Bertha A. Forsberg	"	30 20	Boiler Maker at home

C. S. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Lakeville	John C. & Nancy D.	First	Ephraim A. Hunt	May 1, 1889
Middletown	Messiah & Mary A.	"	John H. Hunt	"
Holden	Adrian J. & Rose M.	"	W. L. Combs	" 16 "
Plymouth	Edmund & Emily A.	"	Clayton - Middletown	"
Middletown	Samuel W. & Mary C.	"	J. M. Kingsbury Pastor	" 28 "
"	Edmund & Rebecca	"	W. L. Combs	"
Pandich	Henry H. & Phoebe L.	"	Thomas J. Everett	" 31 "
England	William J. & Emma E.	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Iowa	Elijah S. & Rebecca H.	"	Thomas J. Everett	" " "
Hannover	Charles L. & Helena	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Middletown	John S. & Mary F. (Weston)	Second	Thomas J. Everett	June 1 "
Carver	Andrew & Martha M. (8 km)	First	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Middletown	Charles S. & Dorcas B.	"	William J. Johnston	" 6 "
"	William & Carrie J.	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Stettin	John & Elizabeth (Whitson)	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	" 6 "
Fachaven	Adelbert P. & Rose F. (Pratt)	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Lakeville	James & Ann	"	E. Daves Pastor	" 7 "
Rochester	James H. & Lydia C.	"	Cong. Ch. in Lakeville	"
Carver	Asaph & Caroline J.	"	Thomas J. Everett Pastor	" 8 "
Lakeville	Adoniram M. & Mary A.	"	W. L. Combs	"
Middletown	Sorenus & Mary A.	"	J. M. Kingsbury Pastor	" 8 "
Nashua	Samuel S. & Mary	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Plymouth	Richard & Eunice (Whitson)	"	H. A. Warfield	" 15 "
Middletown	Martin & Sallie C. (Doten)	Second	Clayton - Middletown	"
"	George H. & Sarah F. (Cham)	First	W. L. Combs Pastor	" 18 "
"	Stephen H. & Nellie (Wacker)	"	W. L. Combs	"
Keloids	John & Ann	Second	P. J. Pheddy Pastor	" 25 "
Nashua	Robert & Jessie	First	Pastor W. L. Combs	"
Waggon	David M. & Mary E.	"	J. M. Kingsbury Pastor	" 29 "
Dodman	Sam & Anna	"	W. L. Combs	"
Norway	Jack & Anna	"	Thomas J. Everett	" 29 "
Boston	Charles H. & Emily C.	"	Pastor W. L. Combs	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES
33	June 30	Charles H. & Annie D.
34	July 10	George F. & Libana M.
35	July 4	Alwood K. & Anna M.
36	July 19	Alfred F. & Susan C.
37	August 3	Granville O. & Lottie K.
38	August 17	Wesley H. & Mary K.
39	August 21	Arthur H. & Lillian B.
40	August 22	John H. & Hattie K.
41	August 25	Michael & Ellen H.
42	Sept 5	Frederick E. & Emma S.
43	August 28	Reinhart J. & Florence
44	Sept. 12	Walter C. & Dora A.
45	Sept. 7	James C. & Maria A.
46	Sept. 11	Charles H. & Eugenia
47	Sept. 25	William & L. Mildred
48	Sept 27	Alwood K. & Anna M.



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
33	June 30 1889	Charles A. J. Churchill Annie L. Morse	Middleboro Rockester	26 25	Shoe maker at home
34	July 10	George F. Tuckham Lillian W. Thomas	Middleboro "	26 20	Farmer School teacher
35	July 4	Atwood L. Thomas Anna W. Hayes	Brockton "	23 26	Eng. & Mach. at Shoe operative
36	July 19	Asper F. Leonard Susan E. Hammond	Wareham Middleboro	24 20	Labourer at home
37	August 3	Granville O. Fuller Lottie K. Montworth	" "	19 18	Shoe operative Shoe maker
38	August 17	Winthrop H. Sears Mary E. Lucas	" "	21 20	Box mill at home
39	August 21	Arthur B. Hufferth Lillian B. Corns	" "	19 22	Shoemaker at home
40	August 22	John H. Eggar Kattie E. Keith	Campello Middleboro	22 24	Shoemaker Shoe maker
41	August 25	Michael Sullivan Ellen Higgins	" "	25 24	Teamster Domestic
42	September 5	Frederick E. Chase Emma Sturtevant	Acushnet Middleboro	23 21	Labourer at home
43	August 28	Frederick J. Gorman Florence Edley	St. Paul Minn Middleboro	41 34	R. R. Accountant at home
44	Sept. 12	Walter A. Coombs Dora A. Keith	" "	24 22	Shoe maker at home
45	Sept. 7	James O. Fall Maria A. Heries	" "	45 30	Boys' master at home
46	Sept. 11	Charles K. Lovell Eugenia F. Bartlett	Whitman Middleboro	28 24	Physician at home
47	Sept. 25	William L. Lewis L. Mildred Hutchinson	Boston "	25 21	Machinist black
48	Sept. 27	Angood W. Killam Carrie W. Brown	Benfield A. H. "	26 23	Shoemaker housekeeper

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF WITNESSES	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro Rockester	Samuel K. Howard (C. Smith) John W. Alvestad (Markham)	First	Frank Russell Pope Minister Somerville Mass. in Middleboro	July 1, 1889
Middleboro "	George L. & Sally (Lobb) Edmund H. & Abigail (Peters)	"	J. Parker Parker Pastor Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 11 "
" "	William & Lillian K. Charles A. & Hannah H.	"	John H. K. K. Pastor Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 16 "
Wareham Middleboro	James F. & Lillian (Purton) Thomas & Betty (Hempstead)	"	E. Williams Chapman Rev. Bedford Min. Middleboro South	" 22 "
" "	Amel & Salome K. George A. & Ella K. (Markham)	"	William F. Johnson Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	Aug 5, "
Plymouth Middleboro	William & Nancy K. Abner & Sarah	"	William F. Johnson Chapman in Wareham in Wareham	" 20 "
Carew Middleboro	John B. & Betty Lori K. & Betty K.	"	William F. Johnson Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 22 "
Sandwich Raynham	Philip & Maria George & Thelma	"	W. B. Thompson Chapman in Sandwich in Sandwich	" 24 "
Reland "	Eugene & Mary Thomas & Elizabeth	"	P. J. Shively Catholic Pastor Middleboro in Middleboro	Sept 4 "
Acushnet Rockester	William F. & Eunice (William) Samuel & Hannah (Curtis)	"	Thomas J. Everett Pastor Middleboro Ch. in in Middleboro	Sept 6 "
Wareham Middleboro	Frederick & Mary John K. & Eliza J.	Second First	John A. Lawrence Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 7 "
" Lancaster	William A. & Julia M. Henry & Theodore S.	"	William F. Johnson Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 18 "
Carew A. H. Carew	James & Clara Grace & Ruth A.	Second "	Thomas A. Collier Pastor Ch. in Wareham in Middleboro	" 19 "
Middleboro H. New York	Edmund L. & Mary A. Mrs. Fred M. & Sarah E.	First "	John B. Lawrence Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 21 "
Wareham Boston	Edmund & Abigail Edmund & Augusta	"	William F. Johnson Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 28 "
Temple A. H. Benfield A. H.	James O. & Hannah K. Joseph A. & Louella J.	"	J. H. Kingsbury Pastor Past. Ch. in Middleboro in Middleboro	" 30 "

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE
49	Oct. 13 1889	Charles Sue
50	Oct. 16	Frank Sue
51	Oct. 6	Ernest Katie
52	Oct. 23	George Minnie
53	Oct. 2	George Lizzie
54	Oct. 26	Arthur Annie
55	Oct. 31	John Mollie
56	Nov. 7	George Lizzie
57	Sept. 23	Harold May
58	Nov. 10	James Mary
59	Nov. 23	George Alice
60	Nov. 26	Kora Lora
61	Nov. 26	George Sue
62	Nov. 24	Fred Mary
63	Dec. 5	Joseph Martha
64	Nov. 27	Martha Ella



Registrar.

DATE OF REGISTRY.

July 1, 1889

" 11. "

" 16. "

" 22. "

Aug 5. "

" 20. "

" 22. "

" 24. "

Sept 4. "

Sept 6. "

" 7. "

" 13. "

" 19. "

" 21. "

" 28. "

" 30. "

102

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Oct. 13	Charles E. Mendes Lucie P. Burgess	Middleboro "	25 19	Carriage Painter Shoe Maker
50	Oct. 16	Francis W. Giles Lucie M. Gibbs	Whitman Rockton	32 26	Supt. at Home
51	Oct. 6	Ernest L. Sampson Katie C. Crapo	Plymouth Middleborough	24 22	Malon at Home
52	Oct. 23	George Ward Minnie Mosher	" "	22 18	Section hand on R.R. Housewife
53	Oct. 2	George M. Ryder Lizzie C. Baker	Rockton "	24 24	Shoe Operative "
54	Oct. 26	Arthur H. Alden Annie D. Shuman	Middleboro Malden Me.	24 24	Stitcher at Home
55	Oct. 31	Jakua D. Benson Ropie A. Eagles	Middleboro Barton	45 53	Laborer Domestic
56	Nov. 7	George M. Perkins Lizzie C. Morse	Middleboro "	22 22	Machinist Dressmaker
57	Sept. 23	Herbert W. Carnick Maybel L. Alden	" "	21 20	Carpenter at Home
58	Nov. 10	James H. Howe Mary A. Sweeney	" "	27 37	Carpenter Dressmaker
59	Nov. 23	George E. Milburn Alice C. Ryder	" "	40 21	Farmer at Home
60	Nov. 26	Roscoe L. Coombs Lora S. Shum	" Lakeville	24 23	Shoemaker at Home
61	Nov. 26	George H. Mosher Susan C. Borden	Wareham Wareham	22 22	Farmer Housekeeper
62	Nov. 24	Fredrick L. Watts Mary A. Barney	Malden Lakeville	23 22	Clerk at Home
63	Dec. 5	Joseph C. Cross Martha J. Mann	Middleboro Taunton	35 27	Leather Engineer Shoe Maker
64	Nov. 27	Marshall P. Burgess Rella H. Swett	Middleboro "	39 41	Shoe Cutter at Home

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Raton Middleboro	Norman + Helena Bradford + Deborah	First "	William H. Ramsay Registrar, Middleboro	Oct. 13, 1889
Attleboro Middleboro	James R. + Sarah B. Marshall P. + Susan E.	Second First	J. Barber, Pastor of Bapt. Ch. (Rockton) Me. W. in Middleboro	" 17. "
Plymouth Rockton	Nathan D. + Annie R. Frank + Emily	" "	Thomas J. Everett Pastor, Methodist Ch. in Me. W. in Middleboro	" " "
Wareham "	Edward + Rebecca Nicholas + Olga	" "	E. D. Bates, Pastor Cong. Ch. in Wareham W. in Wareham	" 25. "
Rockton Sandwich	Samuel C. + Sarah H. Nathan B. + Robert	" "	John Alden Clergyman, Sandwich W. in Middleboro	" " "
Middleboro Malden Me.	Andrew + Abbie M. John H. + Eleanor	" "	Thomas J. Everett Pastor, Methodist Ch. in Me. W. in Middleboro	Nov 6. "
Rockton Wareham	Herbert H. + Abigail Abel + Anna	" Second	Sam. H. Bates Pastor, St. John's Ch. in Wareham W. in Wareham	" " "
Middleboro "	Andrew H. + Charlotte M. Emerson P. + Lucy A.	First "	John B. Lawrence, Pastor Cong. Ch. in Middleboro W. in Middleboro	" 8. "
" "	Charles H. + Annie F. Walter + Matilda J.	" "	W. H. Alden Clergyman, Middleboro W. in Middleboro	" 14. "
Wareham Wareham	James + Bridget Adam + Margaret	" "	Edw. J. Bates Pastor, Methodist Ch. in Wareham W. in Middleboro	" 16. "
Attleboro Middleboro	John + Hannah Charles H. + Jane A.	" "	John B. Lawrence Clergyman in Wareham W. in Wareham	" 27. "
" Lakeville	Sam H. + Annie R. Francis H. + Abbie	" "	John B. Lawrence Pastor, Cong. Ch. in Me. W. in Middleboro	" " "
Dartmouth Wareham	Sam. H. + Abbie R. Philip + Elizabeth	" "	Sam. H. Bates Clergyman, Middleboro W. in Middleboro	" " "
Malden Lakeville	Charles H. + Helen E. William + Abby R.	" "	W. H. Alden, Pastor Cong. Ch. in Middleboro W. in Middleboro	" 29. "
Middleboro Taunton	Sam. H. + Lucy A. Charles H. + Margaret	" "	John B. Lawrence, Pastor Cong. Ch. in Me. W. in Middleboro	Dec 9. "
Middleboro Wareham	Elijah + Nancy R. Samuel + St. Mary E.	Second First	Thomas J. Everett, Pastor Methodist Ch. in Me. W. in Middleboro	" 10. "

103

## MARRIAGES registered in

DATE OF MARRIAGE

1889

65 December 9

66 December 9

67 December 22

1890

1 January 18

2 January 28

3 March 1

4 March 26

5 April 2

6 April 2

7 April 7

8 April 16

9 April 16

10 April 30



Factor 1 10

Registrar

[illegible]

10







Registrar.		DATE OF REGISTRY.
NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PER- SON BY WHOM MARRIED.		
Mr. F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	May 15, 1890	
L. D. Bates Chrymman Pastor Wm. Bates	June 5, 1890	
Mr. F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" " "	
Mr. F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" " "	
L. D. Bates Pastor Past. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 7 "	
Mr. F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 17 "	
Jas. H. O'Neal Catholic Priest in Mend Wm. Middleboro	" 18 "	
Mr. F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 26 "	
Jas. W. O'Neal Catholic Priest in Mend Wm. Middleboro	" 27 "	
William F. Johnson Pastor Past. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 30 "	
Thomas J. Everett Pastor Wm. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	July 8, "	
Rev. L. L. Felt Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 3 "	
Rev. S. K. B. Perkins Raynham Wm. Wampanoag	" 10 "	
Jas. O'Neil Catholic Priest in Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 21 "	
Thomas J. Everett Pastor Wm. Ch. Middleboro Wm. Middleboro	" 24 "	

105

# MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of Plymouth

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 27	July 26	Charles S. Gove Edith M. Hallieth	Middleborough	22 18	Shoemaker Stitcher
✓ 28	July 22	Myron A. Bump Jessie H. Mankew	"	27 18	Shoemaker at home
✓ 29	July 30	Kubert C. Hammond Lucie H. Mayo	"	23 22	Tailor at home
✓ 30	Aug. 24	William McCausland Mary Ryan	"	27 21	Painter mill operative
✓ 31	Aug. 19	Benjamin L. Hamilton Katherine Mansfield	Barham A. C. Middleboro	21 26	Machinist at home
✓ 32	Sept. 1	Ezra J. Bourne Lucy A. Jones	Wilmet A. H.	22 19	Shoe Cutter Shoemaker
✓ 33	Sept. 5	John Heywood Caroline Rootes	Middleborough	28 20	Stone mason at home
✓ 34	Sept. 6	Melvin E. Thomas Della L. Hawes	"	23 20	Lithographer at home
✓ 35	Sept. 4	J. Herbert Everson Minnie S. Pittsley	Dr. Canton Middleborough	24 17	Lawyer at home
✓ 36	Sept. 13	Timothy Scanlon Mary Doolan	"	23 21	Steam mason Domestic
✓ 37	Sept. 6	Charles Gibbs Jessie Murray	"	21 22	Shoemaker shoe operative
✓ 38	Sept. 21	Ezra Shaw Betsey J. Fossel w. M. M. M.	W. Carver Middleboro	48 33	Farmer at home
✓ 39	Sept. 27	Herbert A. Murch Fannie A. Baldwin w. M. M. M.	"	39 38	Carpenter Nurse
✓ 40	Sept. 20	Lyman M. Cobb Edith A. Age	"	25 23	Shoe operative " "
✓ 41	Oct. 1	Myron M. Baxter Eugenia L. Richter	"	22 20	Carpenter Steam mason
✓ 42	Oct. 1	Henry G. Monroe Lucie L. Loring	" W. Canton	27 29	Shoe Merchant at home

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Chicago Ill.	Edward P. & Rebecca A. Keganian	First	Mr. F. Johnson Pastor	July 26, 1890
"	Phineas S. & Annie	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Middleboro	J. Henry & Nancy Stephens & Mary	"	Chas. W. Wood	" 30 "
"	"	"	Chrymman - Wood	"
Chatham	Abel S. & Rosella Chatham & Ellen	"	Chas. Emory Pastor	Aug 8 "
"	"	"	Past. Ch. Chatham	"
Boston	Frank & Kate	"	Jas. K. O'Neil Catholic	" 36 "
Ireland	John & Mary	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Middleboro	James A. & Elizabeth	"	J. W. Kingsbury Pastor	" 30 "
Weymouth	Royal & Mary	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Weymouth	John & Sarah H. John & Eliza J.	"	H. B. Fossel	Sept. 3 "
England	Thomas & Mary	"	Chrymman - Wood	" 8 "
"	James & Louisa	"	Chrymman - Wood	"
Middleboro	William & Lydia H. George W. & Ellen J.	"	Alfred W. Keganian	" " "
"	"	"	Mary H. Keganian	"
Dr. Canton	Joseph & Frances	"	John B. Lawrence Pastor	" 10 "
Wareham	Charles P. & Sarah J.	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Wareham	Timothy & Mary (Marlin)	"	Jas. K. O'Neil	" 15 "
Wales (Lynford)	Maurice & Mary (Foster)	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Wareham	Stephen S. & Lettie	"	Jas. K. O'Neil	" " "
Boston	Parker & Elizabeth	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Samuel & Fannie	"	J. F. O'Neil Pastor	" 27 "
Wareham	Joseph J. & Mary J.	Second	J. F. O'Neil	"
Belfast Me.	Daniel & Abigail	"	John B. Lawrence Pastor	" 30 "
Cambridge	John & Abigail	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Ansel A. & Rebecca	First	Edmund L. Bass	Oct. 1 "
Wareham	Frederic & Charlotte S.	"	Chrymman - Wood	"
Wareham	Eliza & Lydia	"	Thomas J. Everett Pastor	" 2 "
Wareham	Charles & Helen	"	Past. Ch. Middleboro	"
Wareham	Daniel B. & Samantha L.	Second	Henry J. O'Neil	" 7 "
Wareham	Edwin P. & Lucy L.	First	Chrymman - Wood	"



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 43	Oct. 8	Charles E. Ripley Naud V. Burgess	Middleborough Deer Island Mt.	31 20	Shoe operative at home
✓ 44	Oct. 16	Walter E. Temple Lizzie W. Sampson	Bridgewater Middleboro	29 20	apl. Farmer at home
✓ 45	Oct. 22	Walter E. McGrillis Minnie M. Southworth	" "	26 19	Shoe Cutter at home
✓ 46	Oct. 20	Edward H. Blake Ada E. Gay	" Southbridge	34 29	Merchant composer
✓ 47	Oct. 26	George Andrew Shattuff Sophie Myrtle Westgate	" "	19 19	Laborer at home
✓ 48	Nov. 2	Charles E. Holmes Sadie M. Dickey	Middleborough "	24 20	black stickpin stamp
✓ 49	Nov. 3	William Page Sophy Dixon	" "	35 26	Harber at home
✓ 50	Nov. 6	Paul Silver Hosar Paulina	" "	21 20	Laborer mechanic
✓ 51	Nov. 7	Franklin P. Fenn Lydia F. Lawrence	" "	22 17	Rail Road employe at home
✓ 52	Nov. 9	David Houlahan Delia Higgins	" "	24 21	Laborer domestic
✓ 53	Nov. 12	Orin R. Smith May P. Copeland	" "	24 24	blacksmith at home
✓ 54	Nov. 20	L. Bertrand Mendall Florence A. Francis	" "	21 20	Carpenter Steam Maker
✓ 55	Nov. 27	Edmund Edward Stringer Katie Ames Alwood	" "	20 19	Miner at home
✓ 56	Nov. 28	Clifford S. Lovell Lavinia M. Hicks	Middleborough So. Abington Mt.	22 21	Miner Steam Maker
✓ 57	Nov. 26	Ernest G. Butland Lillian C. Hathaway	Middleborough "	26 20	Shoe Cutter at home
✓ 58	Dec. 7	Thomas G. Rowland Amelia Kelly	" Centerville (Dorset)	23 23	Designer Shoe Operative

Plymouth

C. S. Hatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Sumner Mt. Boston	Jason + Mary J. (Cheney) Abel L. + Ada L. (Sanger)	First "	Thomas J. Wright Minister of the Gospel, Deer Is. M. S. Min. Deer Is. Maine	Oct. 10, 1890
Stanton Mt. Middleboro	Jerome B. + Ellen M. Shadock + Annie	Second First	John A. Lawrence Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 21 "
Braintree West River	John + Sarah A. Spaulding + Sarah	" "	W. F. Johnson Pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 26 "
Mariontown E. Thompson Ct.	Jamies D. + Nancy M. Horse + Sarah E.	" "	Ernest Donnell Chapman Boston Maine Southbridge	" 29 "
Carver "	Thomas + Mary A. (Shattuff) George H. + Eliza (Shattuff)	" "	Edmund A. Hunt Pastor of the First S. Church Maine Middleboro	" " "
Bridgewater Maine	John + Sarah H. (Hind) Joseph + Deborah (Higginbotham)	" "	J. B. Lawrence Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	Nov 5 "
Peterburg Va. Dorset Ct.	William + Rebecca Edmund + Mary	" "	J. B. Lawrence Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" " "
Western Islands "	Frank R. + Marie Antoine + Marie	" "	W. F. Johnson Pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 8 "
Newport R. I. Plymouth	Norton A. + Fátima (Manuel) Orin C. + Catherine (Cushman)	" "	Jas H. O'Neil Catholic Pastor Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" " "
Kelowna "	David + Margaret (Leary) Thomas + Elizabeth (Rife)	" "	Jas H. O'Neil Catholic Pastor Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 11 "
Dorchester Mt. Middleboro	Henry S. + Elizabeth (Ripley) Charles H. + Mary A. (Cushman)	" "	John A. Lawrence Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 18 "
" "	Sylvanus + Rebecca H. (Leary) William J. + Ellen (Fisk)	" "	Thomas J. Wright Minister of the Gospel W. E. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	" 28 "
Carver Middleboro	Edmund + Victoria (Westgate) John S. + Susan M. (Haskell)	" "	Edmund A. Hunt Pastor of the First Maine Middleboro	" 29 "
" So. Abington Mt.	Samuel S. + Maria C. (Leary) Talentine + Mary L. (Haskell)	" "	Rev. F. W. McKee So. Abington Mt. Maine So. Abington Mt.	" 30 "
Marham Middleboro	Alfred M. + Clara S. (Cushman) Hend + Clara (Whifflet)	" "	John A. Lawrence Pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro Maine Middleboro	Dec 2 "
Peabody Centerville (Dorset)	John H. + Mary A. (Tracy) Orin R. + Rose (Dorset)	" "	A. Downing Minister Chapman Maine Centerville	" 8 "

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE
✓ 59	Nov. 3	Alvina Fenton Mary Jane Kross
✓ 60	Dec. 4	Henry Soldan Abbie M. Munda
✓ 61	Dec. 14	Herbert E. Godfrey Alice M. Bridgman
✓ 62	Dec. 15	Charles H. Fuller Kate Lee
✓ 63	Dec. 18	Albat E. Dunham Alice S. Eastman
✓ 64	Dec. 18	James E. Marvel Abbie W. Katham
✓ 65	Dec. 18	Andrew J. Fiske Carrie W. Sampson
✓ 66	Dec. 25	Antone S. Noons Reza Emelia Skene
✓ 67	Dec. 30	Walter Almon Mary A. O'Donn



107

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 59	Nov. 3	Alonso Fenton Mary Jane Cross Wm. H. Wagner	Plympton "	23 35	Labourer Housekeeper
✓ 60	Dec. 4	Henry Seldan Abbie M. Muddock	New York City Middleboro'	30 30	Dry Goods Salesman Steam Worker
✓ 61	Dec. 14	Herbert E. Godfrey Alice M. Bridgman	Fairhaven Kebon M.	28 20	Baker
✓ 62	Dec. 15	Charles H. Fuller Kate Lee	Middleboro' " (Rock)	49 38	Farmer Housekeeper
✓ 63	Dec. 18	Albat E. Dunsen Alice S. Eastbrook	" "	21 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 64	Dec. 18	James E. Marvell Abbie W. Hathaway	" Wareham	19 24	Telegraph Operator School Teacher
✓ 65	Dec. 18	Andrew J. Ziebee Carrie H. Sampson	Middleboro' Fairhaven	32 26	Clerk School Teacher
✓ 66	Dec. 25	Antonie S. Koons Freza Emelia Skuira	Middleboro' "	25 22	Labourer Domestic
✓ 67	Dec. 30	Walter Almond Mary A. O'Donnell	New Bedford Middleboro'	28 28	Victorian Furn at home

Plymouth

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
New Scotia	James + Elizabeth	Second	J. W. Kingsbury Pastor	Dec 10, 1890
" "	Jacob + Rebecca	"	1st Cong. Ch. Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. S. Muddock	
Hazleton Pa.	Martin H. + Catherine (Cassidy) (Hag)	First	Mr. P. Johnson Pastor	" 13 "
Middleboro'	John + Eveline (Bourne)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
Fairhaven	Benjamin M. + Ann M. (Hawes)	"	Thomas J. Everett Pastor	" 15 "
Kebon M.	Samuel + Marcine (Gurney)	"	Methodist Ch. Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
Wareham	Amasa + Miriam (Ming)	Second	School R. H. Wood	" 20 "
Brecon	Michael + Mary	First	Pastor of the Roman Catholic Church Middleboro' (Rock)	
Taunton	Edmund O. + Sarah E. (Lemond)	"	Mr. F. Johnson Pastor	" 20 "
New Haven Ct.	Mason C. + Sarah J. (Shaw)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
Middleborough	James H. + Hannah J. (Paul)	"	Rev. R. R. Rice	" 20 "
Wareham	Solomon W. + Abbie	"	W. Wareham	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
Middleboro'	Andrew A. J. + Elizabeth (Gross)	"	Rev. H. J. G. Wood	" 20 "
Fairhaven	John + Elizabeth (Taber)	"	Fairhaven	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
Western Islands	Manuel + Mary (Jones)	"	Jas. H. O'Neil Catholic	" 27 "
" "	Grabel + Mary	"	Pastor Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	
England	William + Maria	Second	Jas. H. O'Neil Catholic	" 30 "
New Bedford	James + Mary	First	Pastor Middleboro'	
" "	" "	"	Mr. Muddock	

108

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES
✓ 1	Jan. 1	Abraham L. + Pranva D.
✓ 2	Jan. 1	Ellbridge F. D. + Abbie C. D.
✓ 3	Jan. 7	John J. Mead + Mellie Coe
✓ 4	Jan. 10	Prince Edward + Mellie Ella
✓ 5	Jan. 20	Abro L. Ray + Mary W. Ray
✓ 6	Jan. 27	William F. Fair + Mellie M. F.
✓ 7	Feb. 3	Robert W. D. + Dora F. L.
✓ 8	Feb. 4	Mr. Frankly + Margaret H.
✓ 9	Feb. 14	Charles A. Tom + Minnie R. M.
✓ 10	Feb. 14	Eugene E. + Ella L. E.
✓ 11	Feb. 15	Phisip E. M. + Rosella M.
✓ 12	Feb. 14	Oscar L. M. + Katie L.
✓ 13	Feb. 22	John L. J. + Kate L.
✓ 14	Feb. 26	Asped C. + Rosie M.
✓ 15	March 18	Fred + Rosie
✓ 16	March 17	Milton H. + Emily H.



198

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 1	Jan'y 1	Abraham L. Thomas (M) Fanna Durant W. A. Bang	Middleboro	25 24	Farmer Housekeeper
✓ 2	Jan'y 1	Elbridge P. Dryham Abbie E. Shaw	"	21 20	Box Maker at home
✓ 3	Jan'y 7	John J. Morrison Mellie Boardman	Middleboro	24 21	Crop Finisher at home
✓ 4	Jan'y 10	Prince Edward Woodford Nettie Ella Perkins	Plympton	22 20	Box Maker at home
✓ 5	Jan'y 20	Alfred L. Raymond Mary W. Rayburn	Middleboro	21 22	Shoemaker Shoemaker
✓ 6	Jan'y 27	William F. Fairington Kellie M. Fairington	"	24 21	Shoemaker Shoemaker
✓ 7	Feb'y 23	Robert M. Dempsey Dora F. Crosby	"	31 35	Iron Finisher at home
✓ 8	Feb'y 4	Wm. Franklin Baucher Margaret M. Monahan	Newton	30 26	Carpenter at home
✓ 9	Feb'y 14	Charles A. Englested Minnie E. Washburn	Middleboro	33 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 10	Feb'y 14	Eugene E. Shaw Ella L. Newcomb	Carver	37 28	Manufacturer at home
✓ 11	Feb'y 15	Phoebe Emory Morris Rosella Westgate	"	20 21	Laborer at home
✓ 12	Feb'y 14	Oscar L. Williams Katie L. Hogan	Middleboro Brookline	22 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 13	Feb'y 22	John L. Benson Kate Southworth	Middleboro S. Carver	21 18	Box Maker at home
✓ 14	Feb'y 26	Asper E. Thomas Koralee M. Eastman	Middleboro	26 24	Cabinet Operator School Teacher
✓ 15	March 18	Fred Fox Rosie Freeman W. A. Bohlman	"	23 27	Shoemaker at home
✓ 16	March 17	Milton A. Jones Emily F. Thresher W. A. Hask	"	29 31	Laborer at home

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleboro England	John & Mary (Price) James & Lillie (Vogan)	First Second	J. W. Kingsbury Pastor Wm. Ch. H. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	Jan'y 2, 1891
Carver	Edgar D. & Mary A. (Dunn) Charles & Sarah (Robins)	First "	Rev. A. Lincoln S. Carver Wm. S. Carver	" 7 "
Boston Cambridge	Patrick & Bridget (Conry) Edward & Julia (Riley)	" "	Jas. H. O'Neil Catholic Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 8 "
Plympton	Joseph W. & Lelia William & Mary Janolt	" "	J. W. Kingsbury Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 15 "
Middleboro Sandwich N. H.	Marcus M. & Mary F. (Shutts) Joseph & Susan J. (Dean)	" "	Thomas J. Everett Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 21 "
Middleboro	George & Sarah F. (Shaw) Stephen & Elvira (Walker)	" "	Wm. F. Johnson Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 30 "
Boston Woburn	Robert J. & Elizabeth F. (Whelan) William & Maria A. (Fuller)	Second First	J. W. Kingsbury Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	Feb'y 5 "
Middleboro Ireland	Thomas F. & Annie John & Mary (Munphy)	" "	Jas. H. O'Neil Catholic Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 10 "
Plympton Middleboro	Charles M. & Jane M. (Chubb) Harrison & Paulina (Marshall)	" "	Wm. F. Johnson Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 14 "
Middleboro Middleboro	Edgar D. & Lillian (Peters) John S. & Susan M. (Hamlin)	Second First	Ephraim A. Kent Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 16 "
Dennis Carver	Joseph & Lillian C. (Chase) George & Elizabeth (Stinger)	" "	Ephraim A. Kent Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" " "
Dartmouth Dartmouth	James & Flora (Kear) Edward & Emma (Kell)	" "	Wm. F. Johnson Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 20 "
Middleboro Carver	John S. & Mary A. (Loring) G. Mozart & Hannah (Smith)	" "	Ephraim A. Kent Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 23 "
Middleboro	William & Lydia B. (Shutts) George & Lillian C. (Brett)	" "	J. Barber Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	March 3 "
Germany Union City Conn.	George & Christina Frederick & Maria (Swick)	" Second	John B. Lawrence Pastor Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 19 "
Albany Salmon	Charles & Kildash (Jones) Southworth P. & Sarah (Gifford)	First Second	Reuben F. Altman Pastor Wm. Ch. Hild. Wm. W. Woodbridge	" 21 "

107

## MARRIAGES registered

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAME
✓ 17	March 26	James Vero
✓ 18	March 31	William Mar
✓ 19	April 1	Ernest Eva
✓ 20	April 8	Alfred Liz
✓ 21	April 12	Alfred Liz
✓ 22	April 19	Josiah He
✓ 23	April 18	William Abbe
✓ 24	April 23	Prer May
✓ 25	May 7	Ed Ma
✓ 26	May 9	William Edga
✓ 27	May 9	John Ed
✓ 28	May 11	John Ken
✓ 29	May 12	John Lyn
✓ 30	May 16	John Eck
✓ 31	May 24	Ernest Ed
✓ 32	May 26	John Lyn



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 17	March 26	James A. Suttie Verena R. Croombs	Rockton Middletown	28 28	Shoe operator at home
✓ 18	March 31	William F. Shaw Mary E. Chase	Plymouth Middletown	28 26	Mason at home
✓ 19	April 1	Ernest F. Burgess Eva May Fulton	Plymouth Middletown	28 18	Shoe operator at home
✓ 20	April 8	Albert L. Love Lizzie Forbes	" "	29 28	Shoe maker Shoe operator
✓ 21	April 12	Albert H. Rogers Lizzie L. Chandler	" "	20 20	Shoemaker at home
✓ 22	April 19	Josiah D. Price Cattie F. Westgate	Rockton "	22 16	Laborer at home
✓ 23	April 18	William B. Gove Abbie L. Robinson	Middletown "	22 17	Shoemaker Shoe operator
✓ 24	April 23	Preston J. Mauter Mary A. Barclay	S. Laver Middletown	25 24	Black at home
✓ 25	May 7	Ed Peterson Malmberg Ma Christina Anderson	" "	27 21	Boys Finisher "
✓ 26	May 9	William S. McFarlin Elizabeth C. Monroe	Laver Middletown	60 51	Farmers at home
✓ 27	May 9	George Peterson Ella C. Merrill	" "	23 18	Laborer Shoe operator
✓ 28	May 11	John Reardon Anna Carigan	" "	32 33	Mason at home
✓ 29	May 12	Howard H. Bishop Lydia E. Delano	" Warren	35 37	Farmers School Teacher
✓ 30	May 16	Asahum J. Perry Eveline Brinkholm	Middletown "	29 23	Shoe maker Roller maker
✓ 31	May 24	Ernest S. Perkins Edith A. Reed	" "	26 19	Carpenter at home
✓ 32	May 26	John H. Blair Lydia McRae	" "	30 30	Laborer at home

Plymouth

C. T. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rockton Maine	William & Sarah (Harris)	First	John B. Lawrence pastor	March 26 1891
Middletown	Gov. H. & Mrs. L. (Harris)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
New York	Charles & Hannah (Dunham)	Second	Mrs. Wm. P. Phelps pastor	" 31 1891
E. Fleetown	Albert & Bathsheba (Chase)	First	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Plymouth	Thayer & Adeline (Drew)	"	Thos. F. Phelps pastor	April 2 1891
Middletown	Charles H. & Eliza (Rochester)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
May Maine	William H. & Mary (Brighton)	"	C. M. H. Olden pastor	" 11 "
New Brunswick	Thomas & Mary Ann (Holland)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Lakeville	Harmon & Mary (Fennell)	"	Evangel. Disc. Socy.	" 14 "
S. Laver	William & Mary (Fuller)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Rockton	John & Sarah A.	"	Ephraim A. Hunt	" 20 "
Middletown	Joseph & Harriet	"	John H. Hunt	"
Middletown	Sylvanus & Laura C. (Bennett)	"	Willard P. Phelps pastor	" 20 "
Cambridge	James & Abbie (Scott)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Plymouth	Preston & Sylvia (Bates)	"	Ephraim A. Hunt	" 24 "
Middletown	John & Mary (Savage)	"	John H. Hunt	"
Sveeden	Olaf & Maria (Swanson)	"	Willard P. Phelps pastor	May 8 "
"	Anders & Maria (Swanson)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Laver	Samuel & Polly S. (Shutcliffe)	"	Ephraim A. Hunt	May 11 "
Dighton	David W. & Emma H. (Whitman)	Second	John H. Hunt	"
Taunton	Phineas & Ardena (Abley)	First	Thomas J. Everett pastor	" 11 "
Middletown	Sam & Susan (Ross)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Belmont	John & Sarah (Tyner)	"	James H. O'Neil pastor	" 11 "
Vermont	Patrick & Mary	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Middletown	Arthur H. & Agnes S. (Black)	"	John H. Hunt	" 15 "
Marion	Harper & Susan (Ellis)	"	John H. Hunt	"
Bridgewater	Samuel & Lydia (Johnson)	Second	J. W. Kingsbury pastor	" 22 "
S. Laver	Thomas & Eliza (Smith)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"
Middletown	Frank & Harriet (Drake)	First	E. F. Price	" 25 "
Bridgewater	James & Elizabeth (Dorr)	"	Evangel. Disc. Socy.	"
Pittsford	James & John (Sutherland)	"	John H. Hunt	" 29 "
"	David & Ann (Frazier)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Middletown	"

## MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
✓ 33	May 2
✓ 34	May 2
✓ 35	May 1
✓ 36	June 1
✓ 37	June 1
✓ 38	June 1
✓ 39	June 1
✓ 40	June 2
✓ 41	July
✓ 42	July 2
✓ 43	July 1
✓ 44	Aug 2
✓ 45	Aug 2
✓ 46	Sept.
✓ 47	Sept.
✓ 48	Aug. 2



Register.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
March 21 1891	
" 21 1891	
Mar 2 1891	
" 11 "	
" 14 "	
" 20 "	
" 24 "	
May 8 "	
May 11 "	
" 11 "	
" 15 "	
" 22 "	
" 25 "	
" 29 "	

110	MARRIAGES registered in		Middleborough	County of		Plymouth	C. J. Thatcher		Registrar.	
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
✓ 33	May 29 1891	Henry C. Davis Edith A. Achorn	Middleboro "	29 25	Shoe maker Shoe shop	Sandwich Middletown	Stephen & Emma Alanson & Lora (Ludig)	First "	R. J. Kellogg North of Mendon Mr. & Mrs. Sanderson	June 1, 1891
✓ 34	May 29	Charles B. Allen Mary E. McCarthy	W. Bridgewater Middleboro	21 19	Shoemaker Boy Shop	Maine Middleboro	Henry F. & Mary (Gunniff) John & Ellen (Kendall)	" "	B. M. Keith Inter of the Power Mr. & E. M. Gennett	" 1 "
✓ 35	May 19	Leonard Augustus Bachelard Luabel Harlow	Salem Middleboro	36 28	Merchandise Agent at home	Salem Middleboro	Nathan A. Caroline S. (Rush) Erny H. & Mary (Kinney)	" "	Rev R. K. Wadsworth Kellogg Ch. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 2 "
✓ 36	June 2	Joseph Garby Jessie Case	" "	42 36	Fruit Dealer at home	Home State Salem	John & Mary White Thomas & Mary	Second "	William & John Garby Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 3 "
✓ 37	June 11	Horace J. Gray Jr. (Middletown) Nettie Annandale (Wells) "	" "	31 18	Merchant Sailor at home	Cambridge "	George J. & Carrie E. (Butler) Charles & Augusta	First "	William & John Garby Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 12 "
✓ 38	June 17	Orville A. Leonard Katherine F. Pratt	" "	24 21	Shoe Cutter at home	Salem Middleborough	Ernest S. & Thelma (Lund) William A. & Lucy M. (Williams)	" "	William & John Garby William & John Garby Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 18 "
✓ 39	June 18	Edwin M. Moody Anna E. Church	Centre Leavenworth Middleboro	28 28	Farmer at home	Centre Leavenworth Sandwich	John & Thelma (Ford) Miles & Rebecca (Taylor)	" "	William & John Garby Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 20 "
✓ 40	June 24	Henry King Lurfee Katherine Richmond Andrews Thornton	" "	27 27	Boysage water Teacher	Middleboro Boston	William H. & Julia A. (King) William & Mary (Might)	" "	John B. Lawrence Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 24 "
✓ 41	July 1	Harry Fay Maudie J. McLean	" "	25 28	Laborer at home	England Salem	George & Anna Maria (Baker) John & Catherine	" Second	William & John Garby William & John Garby Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	July 2 "
✓ 42	July 2	George F. Shaw Katherine M. Shaw	Lawrence Middleboro	22 28	Printer at home	Lawrence Middleboro	George & E. (Chambers) Benoni & Susan M.	First "	J. B. Lawrence Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 3 "
✓ 43	July 12	Paul Lucas Friederike Dittmer	" "	25 22	Shoemaker at home	Germany "	Charles & Sophia (Kaufman) Charles & Augusta	" "	John B. Lawrence Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 14 "
✓ 44	Aug 25	Fred F. Chubbuck Mary A. Ryder	" "	22 24	Shoe Cutter Dressmaker	Middleboro So. Easton	Freeman & Annie (Kathaway) Freeman & Jane P. (Calkins)	" "	Thomas J. Everett William & John Garby Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	Sept 5 "
✓ 45	Aug. 26	Kabat L. Kopkins Mary M. Hawn	" "	29 17	Carpenter Domestic	Middleboro Salem	Edvard A. & Almelt (Hove) Martin & Mary (McLoughlin)	Second First	John B. Lawrence Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" " "
✓ 46	Sept. 5	Wilmer A. Holden Ada F. Love	Haverhill Middleboro	29 20	Shoemaker Printer	Haverhill Middleboro	Charles & Mary (Cross) Sydney & L. L. L. (Bennett)	" "	Thomas J. Everett William & John Garby Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 8 "
✓ 47	Sept. 7	Frank E. Bynnie May H. Whittmore	" Attinston Mts.	29 28	Barber at home	Middleboro Attinston Mts.	George & Lillian (Scott) Samuel & Harriet (Peters)	" "	William & John Garby Capt. R. P. & Mrs. Wadsworth Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" " "
✓ 48	Aug. 23	Bonnie L. Baker Carrie L. Jefferson	So. Yarmouth Middleboro	22 19	Landscape at home	So. Dennis Middleboro	Amos & Lydia (Chase) Walter T. & Sarah B. (Hendy)	" "	Rev D. M. Cleveland Mr. & Mrs. Wadsworth	" 10 "

111	MARRIAGES
NO.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
✓ 49	Sept 1
✓ 50	Sept 1
✓ 51	Sept 2
✓ 52	Sept 5
✓ 53	Oct 12
✓ 54	Oct 18
✓ 55	Oct 20
✓ 56	Oct 24
✓ 57	Nov 2
✓ 58	Nov 3
✓ 59	June 14
✓ 60	Nov 5
✓ 61	Nov 8
✓ 62	Nov 10
✓ 63	Nov 10
✓ 64	Dec 10



REGISTRAR.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.
	June 1, 1891	Kellogg
	" 1 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 2 "	E. M. M. M.
	" 3 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 5 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 12 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 18 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 20 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 24 "	W. M. M. M.
	July 2, "	W. M. M. M.
	" 3 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 14 "	W. M. M. M.
	Sept 5, "	W. M. M. M.
	" " "	W. M. M. M.
	" 8 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 10 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 12 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 14 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 16 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 18 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 20 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 22 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 24 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 26 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 28 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 30 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 1 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 3 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 5 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 7 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 9 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 11 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 13 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 15 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 17 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 19 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 21 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 23 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 25 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 27 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 29 "	W. M. M. M.
	" 31 "	W. M. M. M.

MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of					
NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Sept. 8 1891	Chas. A. Shaw Ella F. Kilbick	Middleboro Pembroke	26 23	Common Carrier Teacher
50	Sept. 8	William H. Hayes Sybil H. Washburn	Middleboro Brockton	40 27	Carpenter at home
51	Sept. 23	Benjamin C. Knowlton Lucy C. Muddock	Bridgewater Middleboro	40 28	State Officer mill operative
52	Sept. 30	Frank Williams Jessie C. Taylor	" "	23 20	Shoemaker at home
53	Oct 9	Edmund Whitmore Lena Post	" "	34 25	Baker Dressmaker
54	Oct 6	Charles T. Ames Geora A. Willard	" "	28 23	Shoemaker Boy Maker
55	Oct. 20	William Whitcomb Nettie W. Kelley	" Charlestown	32 20	Farmer at home
56	Oct. 24	Arthur P. Alden Lizzie W. Slocum	Middleboro "	22 19	Shoemaker at home
57	Nov 2	Francis Dalton Kelley Edith Foster Alden	Brockton Middleboro	25 28	Soldier at home
58	Nov. 15	Charles H. Drunham Lalia P. Etter	" "	39 29	Shoemaker at home
59	June 27	Henry Edwin Thomas Lillie Koster	" Bridgewater	21 20	Dentist Dressmaker
60	Nov 26	Joseph Morris Rachel M. Mayford	Middleboro "	28 22	Laborer Domestic
61	Nov 8	Patrick Welsh Lucie Harrington	" Cambridge	35 25	Laborer Dressmaker
62	Nov 15	Wm. Francis Stinger Sophia Anne Stinger	Carver "	21 18	Laborer at home
63	Nov. 29	Albert A. Penniman Nancy B. Soule	Middleboro "	32 18	Shoemaker at home
64	Dec. 7	John Mc Kevin Jennie T. Sampson	" "	29 31	Painter at home

Plymouth		C. F. Thatcher		Registrar.	
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
Maine Middleboro	Charles W. Sanborn (Sanborn) John W. Hammett (Hammett)	First "	Rev. W. H. Bates of Rockville, Ct. Rev. W. H. Bates	Sept 11, 1891	
Carver California	Samuel S. Kelley (Kelley) William H. Taylor (Taylor)	Second First	J. F. Everett pastor of Methodist Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 14, 1891	
Shutty Maine Middleboro	William & Lucretia (Kelley) Calvin & Evelyn (Kelley)	" "	Rev. W. H. Bates pastor of Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 25 "	
" Calais Me.	Joseph & Helen (Kelley) Thomas & Elizabeth (Kelley)	" "	Elbert L. Potter pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	Oct 1, "	
Sumner Poland	William & Mary Joseph & Rebecca	" "	Rev. W. H. Bates pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	Oct 12 "	
Shushong Me. Sumner Me.	Theodore & Abby L. (Kelley) Levi & Orilla (Kelley)	" "	Thos. J. Everett pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 14 "	
Nov Scotia Charlestown	Thomas & L. L. (Kelley) Joseph & Eliza (Kelley)	" "	C. F. Thatcher Chapman Rev. W. H. Bates	" 21 "	
Middleboro "	John & Rebecca (Kelley) William & Sarah (Kelley)	" "	James W. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 27 "	
New Dennis Boston	Francis H. Kelley (Kelley) Joseph & Susan H. (Kelley)	" "	William H. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	Nov 3 "	
Newport Nov Scotia	Daniel & Eliza (Kelley) Frank & Mary	Second First	James W. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 18 "	
Middleboro Canby Co. I.	Sam & Ella H. (Kelley) Benj. H. & Sara H. (Kelley)	" "	James H. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 23 "	
Canada Newfoundland	John & Sabina (Kelley) John & Susanna (Kelley)	" "	John H. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 27 "	
Ireland "	Patrick & Bridget (Kelley) John & Anne (Kelley)	" "	Michael J. Taylor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	Dec 1 "	
Carver "	J. Andrew & H. Gertrude (Kelley) Edward & Victoria Jane (Kelley)	" "	Rev. J. A. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" " "	
Middleboro "	Priscilla & F. M. (Kelley) Orlando & Sarah H. (Kelley)	" "	J. H. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" " "	
Newport Lancaster	Alfred Augustus & Anne (Kelley) James H. & Sarah H. (Kelley)	" "	Rev. J. A. Taylor pastor Presb. Ch. in Mass. Rev. W. H. Bates	" 12 "	



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
✓ 65	Dec. 16 1891	Charles Melvin Leonard Carrie Lizzie Tobey	Middleborough "	31 20	Shoe Dress-maker at home
✓ 66	Dec. 23	Lewis A. Estabrooks Kathie D. Tapp	" "	22 22	Shoe Dress-maker operator
✓ 68	Dec. 24	Alfred W. Walker Noseira A. Coffie	" E. Sandwich	29 28	Plumber at home
✓ 69	Dec. 25	Abraham M. Bushman Sarah H. Masgatt	Middleboro "	33 33	Farmer School Teacher
✓ 69	Dec. 31	John H. Gay Lucy P. Mann	" E. Taunton	29 24	Shoemaker at home
✓ 70	Dec. 29	Arthur M. Kunkley Kate P. Sherman	Lakeville No. Middleboro	31 31	Shoemaker at home
✓ 71	Sept. 8 1892	Thomas M. Ryder Lillian A. Adams No. A. Simpson	Middleboro Boston	39 26	Insurance Agent at home
✓ 1	January 1 1892	Walter Drake Ruth E. Crane No. A. Baswell	No. Middleboro Taunton	27 30	Shoemaker at home
✓ 2	January 7	Henry A. Britt Neske B. Pratt	Freetown Middleboro	61 25	Black at home
✓ 3	January 5	Charles Threshie Helle H. Thomas	Boston Middleboro	24 26	Black School Teacher
✓ 4	January 20	William Nalley Charlotte F. Wood	No. Rockport Middleboro	49 46	Foreman at home
✓ 5	January 30	Louis S. Sweet Mary J. Gault	" "	21 18	Shoe Cutter at home
✓ 6	February 13	Edgar L. Bates Alice G. Eaton	" "	23 19	Carpenter Stitcher
✓ 7	February 24	Adelbert W. Fuller Alice Doonan	" "	21 20	Shoemaker Domestic
✓ 8	March 19	Benjamin P. Case Minnie J. Clark	" Dampville	21 17	Black at home
✓ 9	March 27	George H. Burbanck Lutie B. Weeks	Chatham Middleboro	21 21	Farmer at home

Plymouth

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleborough	Charles E. & Martha C. (Chambers)	First	Walter C. Julian Parker	Dec. 18, 1891
"	Charles H. & Sylvia M. (Tapp)	"	Walter C. Julian Parker	"
Duxbury	William W. & Eliza J. (Dun)	"	Walter C. Julian Parker	" 24 "
Freetown	John D. & Harriet D. (Church)	"	Walter C. Julian Parker	" 24 "
Middleborough	John & Margaret A. (Bart)	"	Walter C. Julian Parker	" 24 "
E. Sandwich	George & Elizabeth (Smith)	"	Walter C. Julian Parker	" 24 "
Middleboro	Rose & Lydia (Pratt)	Second	J. Barber Parker	" 28 "
Maine	Davis & Rachel (Crab)	First	J. Barber Parker	" 28 "
Middleboro	Henry & Mary (Katharine)	"	J. Barber Parker	Jan. 14, 1892
E. Taunton	John & Deborah	"	J. Barber Parker	"
Boston	Adam A. & Julia C. (Kunkley)	"	J. Barber Parker	June 10, 1892
Hilton	James & Augusta (Kane)	"	J. Barber Parker	"
Carver	Charles & Anna (Kearney)	Second	J. Barber Parker	July 25, 1892
Belmont	William & Anna	"	J. Barber Parker	"
No. Middleboro	Emmett & Lucy (Eaton)	First	James B. Tingley Parker	Jan. 14, 1892
Taunton	Linus & Rachel (Field)	Second	James B. Tingley Parker	"
No. Bridgewater	James & Deborah (French)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 8 "
Middleboro	Benjamin M. & Susan (Woodford)	First	James B. Tingley Parker	"
Carver	Charles & Henrietta (Chenille)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 11 "
New Bedford	George B. & Mary C. (Black)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 11 "
England	Joseph & Jane (Johnson)	Second	James B. Tingley Parker	" 22 "
Middleboro	Joseph & Ellen (Taylor)	First	James B. Tingley Parker	" 22 "
Middleboro	Barth & Mary (Leonard)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 31 "
"	David & Susan R. (Palmer)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 31 "
Carver	Nathaniel & Harriet H. (Hart)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	July 6 "
Middleborough	Henry A. & Deborah (Black)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	"
"	Amos & Salome (Hart)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 25 "
England	Harriet & Mary (Forster)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	" 25 "
No. Suber Maine	Thomas H. & Julia A. (Harris)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	March 22 "
Easton	Luther H. & Abigail L. (Sargent)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	"
Maine	George & Annie (Mowley)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	"
Richmond Mt.	Albert J. & Alice (Hall)	"	James B. Tingley Parker	"

## MARRIAGES registered in

M.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE
✓ 10	March 1 1892	William H. Dorey Nettie W. Weeks
✓ 11	April 7	George L. Peters Esther F. Kerson No. A. Soule
✓ 12	April 17	E. Knutson Addie F. Washburn
✓ 13	April 17	Josephine W. Ande Ida W. Fille
✓ 14	April 20	Ernest E. Williams Lizzie M. Harwood
✓ 15	April 17	George W. Bryan Mary A. H. Peter
✓ 16	April 27	Will L. Chipman Dorothy M. Hall
✓ 17	April 28	Charles O. Dorey Olivia H. Forsberg
✓ 18	May 2	Manuel J. D. Howard Marianne Van der
✓ 19	May 4	Patricia H. Thom Olivia H. Forsberg
✓ 20	May 8	Thomas D. Mark Sarah H. Howard
✓ 21	May 20	James H. Doty Jennie B. Allen
✓ 22	May 25	Arthur B. Howe Emily H. Bailey
✓ 23	June 1	John Kury Mary Pelletier
✓ 24	June 2	Charles H. Wilo Muriel Frances May
✓ 25	May 30	Alonso D. Gifford Bessie H. Gam



112

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 10	March 1 1892	William H. Dorigan Nettie W. McKinnon	Middleborough	24 26	Telegraph Operator Shoe Maker
✓ 11	April 7	George L. Peterson Esther F. Skinner	"	23 26	Shoemaker Stitcher
✓ 12	April 17	E. Knutson, Soule Addie H. Wackburne	"	24 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 13	April 17	Gephaniah W. Andrews Ida M. Fillion	Carver	29 20	Moulder at home
✓ 14	April 20	Ernest E. Williamson Lizzie M. Newell	Middleborough	24 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 15	April 17	George W. Bryant Mary A. H. Peterson	"	25 20	Electrician at home
✓ 16	April 27	Will L. Shipman Laurie M. Hall	Middleborough	23 21	Shoemaker at home
✓ 17	April 28	Charles O. Dunham Olivia H. Forsberg	"	25 19	Shoemaker Shoe Furber
✓ 18	May 2	Manuel Jose D. Fervido Marianne Vandelita	New Bedford	30 26	Farmer Domestic
✓ 19	May 4	Porter B. Thomas Olivia B. Creamer	Boston Middleboro	22 21	Engineer Operator
✓ 20	May 8	Thomas R. Washburn Sarah M. Howard	"	35 30	R.R. Conductor at home
✓ 21	May 20	James E. Doty Jr Jennie B. Alden	Plymouth Middleborough	28 26	Salesman at home
✓ 22	May 25	Arthur B. Monroe Emily M. Bailey	"	23 25	black at home
✓ 23	June 1	John Harvey Mary Pelletier	Augusta Me. Canada	37 29	Sewing Machine Op. at home
✓ 24	June 2	Charles M. Wilde Miranda Frances Wright	Middleboro	63 52	Tramway Conductor at home
✓ 25	May 30	Alvyn D. Giffeth Berrie M. Gammons	So. Carver So. Middleboro	24 19	Teamster at home

Plymouth

C. T. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Taunton	James H. & Hannah (Kane)	First	George W. Stearns	April 6, 1892
Middleborough	James E. & Lydia (Patt)	"	Minister of Gospel M. W. Wadsworth	"
Plymouth	George & Elizabeth D. (Paine)	"	W. F. Johnson pastor	" 8, 1892
Middleborough	James & Mary (Fuller)	Second	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. W. Wadsworth	"
"	Edwin & Eliza (Fuller)	First	John B. Lawrence pastor	" 18, "
"	A. Foster & Emma B. (Shaw)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Wadsworth M. W. Wadsworth	"
Carver	Robert W. & Lucinda (McFarlin)	"	Ephraim T. Kent	" 20 "
"	Marcius M. & Abby (Hornell)	"	Justice of the Peace M. W. Wadsworth	"
Maine	Charles F. & Virginia (Condit)	"	W. F. Johnson pastor	" 22 "
Plymouth	Stephen F. & Eliza A. (Dennard)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. W. Wadsworth	"
Middleborough	G. Walter & Susan E. (Shaw)	"	Rev. Edward S. Todd	" 26 "
Plymouth	George S. & Elizabeth D. (Paine)	"	M. W. Wadsworth	"
Worcester	William D. & Emily M. P. (Parker)	"	W. F. Davis	" 28 "
Auburn Me.	John M. & Maria (Libbey)	"	Minister of Gospel M. W. Wadsworth	"
Middleborough	Thomas B. & Hannah (Chase)	"	W. F. Davis	" 29 "
So. Carver	Charles F. & Emily (Andrus)	"	Minister of Gospel M. W. Wadsworth	"
St. George N. H.	Manuel Jose D. Fervido & Maria Vandelita	"	W. A. Martineau	May 8, "
"	Jose De Souza & D. Maria & Mariana Vandelita	"	R. C. Priest	"
"	"	"	M. W. Wadsworth	"
Batavia	Louis & Mary	"	W. F. Davis	" 4 "
So. Middleboro	Henry & Mary	"	Minister of Gospel M. W. Wadsworth	"
Rapahann	Chauncey & Rebecca K. (King)	"	Frank P. Parker	" 11 "
Easton	Lydia & Sarah	Second	Clayton M. W. Wadsworth	"
Providence R. I.	James E. & Emma H. (Phelps)	First	Rev. L. F. Price	" 25 "
Middleborough	James M. & Mary B. (Black)	"	Minister of Gospel M. W. Wadsworth	"
New Bedford	David B. & Hannah (L. Allen)	"	John B. Lawrence pastor	" 26 "
Putnam Ct.	George & Eliza M. (Dexter)	"	Cent. Cong. Ch. Wadsworth M. W. Wadsworth	"
Fort Kent Me.	Frank & Angeline (Ross)	Second	Thomas L. Collins	June 2, "
Canada	George & Adeline (Ross)	First	Justice of the Peace, Mead. M. W. Wadsworth	"
E. Freeport	Samuel & Hannah (Mason)	Second	Robert Black, pastor	" 3 "
Plympton	William & Betsey (Mason)	First	M. W. Church, Cochester M. W. Wadsworth	"
So. Carver	Ephraim & Mary (Parker)	"	E. Williams, Clagymen	" 14 "
So. Middleboro	Thomas H. & Rebecca A. (Pumpkin)	"	New Bedford M. W. Wadsworth	"

114

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES
✓ 26	June 7 1892	Henry J. Minnie W.
✓ 27	June 8	Walter A. B. Mary M.
✓ 28	June 9	Harrison B. Rhoda S. W.
✓ 29	June 12	Daniel T. W. Nellie S.
✓ 30	June 14	Clarence S. Lillian M.
✓ 31	June 22	John A. Ida B.
✓ 32	June 29	John J. Mary A.
✓ 33	June 29	Charles J. John A.
✓ 34	June 30	Charles A. Fannie M.
✓ 35	July 5	Swante A. Fannie D. C.
✓ 36	July 6	George E. Regina K.
✓ 37	June 26	Edmund M. Eva M. W.
✓ 38	August 6	Arthur Ella
✓ 39	August 10	Robert M. Angie W.
✓ 40	August 15	Richard Budget F.
✓ 41	August 17	Arden W. Mary L.



114

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 26	June 7 1892	Henry J. Strann Mirie M. Alden	Bridgewater Middleborough	27 22	black at home
✓ 27	June 8	Walter A. Cummings Mary Murphy	"	35 28	iron moulder at home
✓ 28	June 9	Harison B. Ellis Rhoda S. Waterman	"	22 22	black at home
✓ 29	June 12	David T. Washburn Nellie S. White	Woburn Middleborough	26 18	moulder at home
✓ 30	June 14	Clarence Sturtevant Lillian M. Alden	Bridgewater Middleborough	34 34	real estate broker at home
✓ 31	June 22	John A. White Peta B. Shaw	"	24 25	shoemaker at home
✓ 32	June 29	John J. Walsh Mary A. McShaw	"	34 32	teamster shoe stitchee
✓ 33	June 29	Charles Julius Rudolph Catherine Ann Dorner	"	31 37	weaver "
✓ 34	June 30	Charles A. Maybray Fannie M. Balle	"	29 24	shoe maker shoe stitchee
✓ 35	July 5	Swante Angstrom Laurie D. Churchill	Taunton Middleborough	22 17	laborer "
✓ 36	July 6	George Egger Regina K. Lippold	"	32 28	shoemaker shoe stitchee
✓ 37	June 26	Edmund C. Conway Eva M. Woodward	"	25 21	shoemaker shoe stitchee
✓ 38	August 6	Arthur Milroy Ella J. Ford	New Bedford	21 28	blacksmith at home
✓ 39	August 10	Habert W. Tapp Angie M. Atwood	Middleborough	24 20	lawyer at home
✓ 40	August 15	Richard Hilroy Margaret A. Devine	"	31 27	shoe maker at home
✓ 41	August 17	Andrew Cronan Jr. Mary Lynne	"	37 30	smith at home

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Woburn	Robert & Annie (Russell)	First	Rev John B. Lamon pastor	June 7, 1892
Middleborough	Andrew & Abbie (Thompson)	"	Rev. Cong. Ch. - Middleborough	"
Taunton	D. Frank & Helen F. (Godfrey)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 9 "
Middleborough	Charles & Margaret (McCarthy)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 10 "
"	Ezra B. & Sarah M. (Barnes)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 10 "
"	James H. & Julia R. (Churchill)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 10 "
Roxbury	Jonathan T. & Maria (Hall)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 13 "
New Bedford	Charles & Annetta J. (Parker)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 13 "
Bridgewater	Geoffrey & Harriet (Kitch)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 15 "
Middleborough	James M. & Mary A. (Black)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 15 "
New Bedford	Albert & Fannie (Anderson)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 22 "
Middleborough	George & Elizabeth (Frank)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 22 "
London Eng.	Levi & Catherine (Canty)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
New Bedford	John & Catherine (Henshaw)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Herrnburg	Frank Julius & Annetta (Dorffner)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Dighton	Peter & Agnes (Caswell)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Roxbury	Samuel & Mary (Conroy)	Second	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Middleborough	William B. & Annie J. (Jones)	First	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Sweden	Elias & Mary	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Middleborough	William D. & Helen A. (Taves)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Franklin St.	Philip & Barbara (Kendrick)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Middleborough	John M. & Elizabeth (Fennick)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
New Bedford	Thomas & Bridget (Mentor)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Lakewood	Henry & Sarah (Staples)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
New Bedford	Sylvanus & Mary (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
New Bedford	Samuel & Elizabeth (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Middleborough	Charles E. & Hannah (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
"	Shadrach & Josephine (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
South Island	John & Catherine (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Ireland	Thomas & Mary (Hunt)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Wareham	Andrew & Agnes (Tully)	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "
Ireland	John & Julia	"	Rev. H. O'Neil pastor	" 30 "

115

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
✓ 42	August 17 1892	Edw. J. Hill
✓ 43	Sept. 5	Rich. May
✓ 44	Aug. 9	Edw. J. Hill
✓ 45	Sept. 20	Mar. Agn.
✓ 46	Sept. 20	Chas. Lippold
✓ 47	Sept. 13	Frederic Evans
✓ 48	Sept. 27	Levi Evans
✓ 49	Sept. 12	Chas. Hill
✓ 50	Oct. 6	Levi Evans
✓ 51	Oct. 5	Miss Emily
✓ 52	Oct. 12	Levi Evans
✓ 53	Oct. 20	Edw. J. Hill
✓ 54	Oct. 18	Levi Evans
✓ 55	Oct. 29	Miss Hill
✓ 56	Nov 2	Miss Hill
✓ 57	Nov 3	Miss Hill



June 7, 1892

" 9, "

" 10 "

" 13 "

" 15 "

" 22 "

" 30 "

" 30 "

July 1, "

" 6 "

" 7 "

" 10 "

Aug 9

" 11 "

" 22 "

" " "

115 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 42	Aug 17	Eugene J. Keith Alice S. Tuft	Middleboro "	24 20	Carpenter at home
✓ 43	Sept. 5	Richard Parthum Mary Rudolph	Laurence Middleboro	25 27	Teamster Weaver
✓ 44	Aug. 9	Edward J. Robinson A Jennie Richmond	Raynham Taunton	23 20	Laborer at home
✓ 45	Sept. 20	Mark C. Warren Agnes Fairust	Middleboro "	25 19	Shoemaker at home
✓ 46	Sept. 20	Charles F. Foggalls Lizzie A. Sawyer	Taunton Middleboro	32 39	Carpenter at home
✓ 47	Sept. 13	Freeman C. Savary Evelyn R. L. Holland	" "	26 18	Novel Dealer at home
✓ 48	Sept. 27	Lori O. Atwood Eva M. Trunkhard	" R.R. "	22 21	black at home
✓ 49	Sept. 12	Charles L. W. Morse Katie M. Pittsley	Wareham Middleboro	22 17	Laborer at home
✓ 50	Oct. 1	Henry Samuel Joseph Lee Miller	" "	29 29	Shoemaker Shoe Sticker
✓ 51	Oct. 5	William Stevenson Broom Emilie Walthera Megand	England Middleboro	35 27	Steward Counsel
✓ 52	Oct. 12	Norman S. Schluster Lydia M. Wilber	" "	25 24	Jewelry Case Maker at home
✓ 53	Oct. 20	Edward M. Fessenden Laura J. LePorte	" Kingston	23 19	Blacksmith Miller
✓ 54	Oct. 18	Herbert H. Lightford Carrie M. Bonnett	Middleboro "	25 27	Shoemaker at home
✓ 55	Oct 29	Willard H. Shaw Alberta F. Perry	" Sandwich	20 16	Boat Builder at home
✓ 56	Nov 2	William Fay Annie Jordan	(black) Middleboro "	22 18	Laborer Domestic
✓ 57	Nov 3	Seth L. Holmes Elizabeth M. Drake	" "	25 19	Candy maker at home

C. F. Thatcher Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Bridgewater Middleboro	Arny F. Phoe (Parker) John + Katie (Chum)	First "	J. P. Parker Pastor Bapt. Ch. East Dabham Middleboro	Aug 22, 1892
"	Fred + Rosa (Kroner) Julius + Amelia (Lepfert)	" "	W. P. Davis Pastor Methodist Ch. Mead. Middleboro	Sept 5 "
Raynham Taunton	Job M. Mary J. (White) Rufus D. + Emily D. (Mason)	" "	James W. Fingley Pastor Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" 6 "
P. E. Island Philadelphia	Matthew + Mary (McIntyre) James + Agnes (Gilliespie)	" "	James H. McNeil Catholic Priest Middleboro Middleboro	" 21 "
Rockport Middleboro	John S. + Louisa M. (Martin) Albert A. + Elizabeth	" "	Rev. J. B. Lawrence Pastor Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" 22 "
"	Albert T. + Maria S. (Moltenau) John T. + Fannie E. (Black)	" "	George W. Stearns Minister Free Gospel Middleboro	" 27 "
Middleboro (Rd.) Albany N. Y.	Charles A. + Rosa A. (Wanna) Esther M. + Ruth E. (Koyes)	" "	W. C. Rogers Pastor Cong. Ch. Rock. Mass. Middleboro	" 29 "
Weymouth Wareham	Samuel M. + Susan S. (Ross) Charles + Josephine (Long)	" "	A. J. French Pastor M. E. Church Wareham	Oct 4. "
England Washington N. H.	Charles + Mary (Anderson) John + Sarah Jane (Codrington)	" "	W. H. Johnson Pastor Cong. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" 8 "
Liverpool Eng. Taunton	Archibald + Elizabeth (Hamm) Earl + Emilee (Schneidmiller)	" "	William Phares Epis. Minister Middleboro Middleboro	" "
New York City Middleboro	William H. + Cecelia H. (Schmidt) Isaac D. + Ann M. (Cunning)	" "	W. H. Johnson Pastor Cong. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" 16 "
Boston Kingston	Marshall + Jane (Anderson) Thomas Henry + Eliza R. (Stetson)	" "	James Brownell Minister Free Gospel Middleboro	" 22 "
Barnstable Middleboro	John + Catharine (Wiley) Harriet Melissa (Hunt)	" "	George W. Stearns Minister Free Gospel Middleboro	" " "
"	Henry M. + Adeline A. (Smith) John M. + Delina P. (Parker)	" "	A. C. Hager Clergyman Taunton Middleboro	Nov 1. "
North Carolina "	Day + Gotthe (Kroner) Henry + Alice	" "	Rev. John B. Lawrence Pastor Cong. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" 13 "
Wareham Middleboro	Seth F. + Emily M. (Perrin) Charles M. + Elizabeth T. (Nath)	" "	William H. Johnson Pastor Cong. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro Middleboro	" " "

1892

✓ 58 Nov 5

✓ 59 Nov 7

✓ 60 Nov 10

✓ 61 Nov 16

✓ 62 July 14

✓ 63 Nov. 15

✓ 64 Nov 22

✓ 65 Nov 23

✓ 66 Nov 23

✓ 67 Nov. 23

✓ 68 Nov. 23

✓ 69 Nov. 27

✓ 70 Dec. 14

✓ 71 Dec 19

✓ 72 Dec 21

✓ 73 Dec. 21



REGISTRAR.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Aug 22 1892	
Sept 5 "	
" 6 "	
" 21 "	
" 22 "	
" 27 "	
" 29 "	
Oct 4 "	
" 8 "	
" 10 "	
" 22 "	
" 1 "	
" 3 "	
" 4 "	

116

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 58	Nov 5 1892	Myron A. Beeson Emma M. Best	Falmouth "	38 22	Farmer Housekeeper
✓ 59	Nov 7	George M. Nashburn Alice M. Osborne	Middleboro' "	27 26	black at home
✓ 60	Nov 10	Harold B. Swift Mattie P. Holmes	Moscester Lakeville	30 28	Gunnmaker Dressmaker
✓ 61	Nov 16	Edward M. Swift Susan M. Waterman	Bridgewater "	38 27	Farmer at home
✓ 62	July 14	Thomas D. Moody Ella F. Sampson	Lakeville "	21 21	Boymaker at home
✓ 63	Nov. 15	Patric L. Grant Katie A. Casey	Middleboro' "	28 20	Brass Worker Shoe Statcher
✓ 64	Nov 22	James Monroe Sampson Lizzie Eldora Tenny M. S. Bannister	" "	38 41	Carpenter Shoe Statcher
✓ 65	Nov 28	Eugene H. McCarthy May G. Hamington	" "	24 21	Shoemaker Shoe Statcher
✓ 66	Nov 28	Martin Pratt Ellen M. Fadden	Bridgewater Port Hope N. S.	25 22	Farmer Domestic
✓ 67	Nov. 28	Charles B. Drunkham Annie E. Westgate	Rochester "	21 18	Farmer at home
✓ 68	Nov. 28	John C. Porter Edith M. Coffin	Halifax Middleboro'	22 21	Carpenter at home
✓ 69	Nov. 27	L. B. Humphrey Lizzie M. Schoultz	Rochester Middleboro'	28 22	Farmer Shoe Maker
✓ 70	Dec. 14	John C. Starbuck Pasciana C. Sparrow	" "	40 32	Shoemaker Shoe Statcher
✓ 71	Dec. 19	Candius S. Millard Lucetta A. Kilton	" "	17 21	Shoemaker at home
✓ 72	Dec. 21	William J. Drunkham Mary J. Card	" "	23 23	Shoemaker Shoe Maker
✓ 73	Dec. 21	Frank W. Castay Maude A. Raymond	" "	26 20	Shoe Cutter Shoe Maker

Plymouth			Registrar.		
PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.	
Wareham Palmouth	Elias & Emma (Matgate) Joseph & Maria (Surft)	Second First	W. H. Davis Minister of the Gospel New Middleboro	Nov 7, 1892	
Middleboro "	George M. & Anna M. (White) Edward A. & Sophronia P. (Boase)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Wareham "	Timothy & Celeste (Barnum) George H. & Hannah C. (Leavitt)	" "	John B. Lawrence pastor Cent. Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 10 "	
Bridgewater Middleboro	Melvin & Susan Edward H. & Susan M.	" "	William F. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 17 "	
Rockland Me. LaRueville	John M. & Sarah E. (Barnum) Charles W. & Rebecca B. (Cannely)	" "	William F. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Taunton Middleboro	Patrick & Emma (McCarthy) John & Hannah (Holland)	" "	James H. O'Neil collector New Middleboro	" 18 "	
Pennesseens E. I. Dorchester	Frederick & Antoinette (Polen) Alfred & Eleanor G. (Donner)	Third Second	W. H. Davis Minister of the Gospel New Middleboro	" 20 "	
Middleboro "	Eugene St. Budget (Gunnery) Timothy & Margaret (Kelley)	First "	James H. O'Neil collector New Middleboro	" 25 "	
Bridgewater Bethlehem	Martin J. & Susan E. (Allen) Robert & Rebecca (Hamplins)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Warefield Rochester	Jacob B. & Annie A. Thomas & Helen	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Norfolk Middleboro	Henry M. & Harriet G. (Kothmann) Charles M. & Etta E.	" "	George W. Stearns pastor 1st Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Rochester St. Bator	George & Mary (Vacante) R. Bruce & Fida L. (Mills)	" "	J. Barber pastor 3rd Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	Dec 1.	
Nantucket Middleboro	Thomas & Mary P. (Macy) James P. & Peris L. (Smith)	" "	George W. Stearns pastor 1st Cong. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 16 "	
E Taunton Jonesboro Maine	James S. & Susan M. (Parnaby) Lori H. & Sarah F. M. (Cassie)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" 22 "	
Middleboro Nova Scotia	Henry A. & Lavinia D. (Drum) Edward & Rebecca (Smith)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	
Taverthick (A. Maine) Middleboro	George M. & Hattie E. (Smith) Adeline M. & Mary A. (Cumberland)	Third First	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Middleboro New Middleboro	" " "	

117		MARRIAG
NO.	DATE OF M	
✓ 74	Dec.	188
✓ 75	Dec.	
✓ 76	Dec.	
✓ 77	Dec.	
✓ 78	Dec.	
✓ 79	Dec.	
✓ 80	Dec.	
✓ 1	Jan	
✓ 2	Jan	
✓ 3	Feb	
✓ 4	Feb	
✓ 5	Feb	
✓ 6	Feb	







MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #195  
MARRIAGES 1893-1898, A:118-140, pp 142-143+ Holbrook



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 7	March 2 1893	Alexander Mack Anna A. Russell	Easton "	48 35	Carpenter at home
✓ 8	March 7	Thompson A. P. Washburn Sarah L. Sparrow	Middleboro "	30 31	Undertaker at home
✓ 9	March 9	Miles Standish Jr Fannie E. Tibbitt	Plymouth Middleboro	20 17	Operator at home
✓ 10	March 11	Walter F. Orcutt Nellie Kye Hambilton	" "	44 28	Shoemaker at home
✓ 11	April 3	Samuel Butterworth Margaret Scanlon	" "	46 42	Fireworksman Domestic
✓ 12	April 4	John F. Mahoney May Barry	" "	30 29	Mechanics Domestic
✓ 13	April 8	Emmet A. Truham Emma L. Ryder	" Dorchester	26 18	Farmer at home
✓ 14	April 6	Alexander Dean Clark Flora Kerkut, Atwood	Proctor Middleboro	27 23	Delicatessen Milliner
✓ 15	April 5	Patrick J. Crowley Katie Moulthrop	" "	29 30	Laborer Domestic
✓ 16	April 10	Harold J. Westgate Lora L. Pumphrey	" "	32 31	Laborer at home
✓ 17	April 22	Stephen K. White Lottie Kavanagh	" "	29 22	Shoemaker Domestic
✓ 18	May 4	James H. Russell Minnie E. Croston	" "	38 28	Business Man at home
✓ 19	May 7	Peter Desjournette May Lorneau	" "	21 23	Laborer Steam maker
✓ 20	May 9	William E. Reed Writhe L. Kinks	" "	27 20	Box Fitter at home
✓ 21	May 10	Calvin L. Griffith Lucy D. Truham	" "	19 20	Painter at home
✓ 22	June 6	Charles Harrison Chase Lennie Williams Staples	Macham "	28 31	Engineer at home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Provincetown, Mass.	Augustus McInnis & Helen (Campbell)	First	Mr. F. Johnson, Pastor	March 11, 1893
Easton	Edward S. Vahgail (Dean)	First	Rev. Prof. Ch. D. Smith	"
Middleboro	Thomas L. Hammett (Helen)	"	George W. Stearns, Pastor	March 10, 1893
"	James H. Harris L. (Smith)	"	1st Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	"
Plymouth	Miles & Ellen M. (Westgate)	"	Mr. F. Johnson, Pastor	March 11, 1893
Middleboro	Charles H. & Etta M. (Bachelder)	"	Rev. Prof. Ch. D. Smith	"
Middleboro	Levin J. & Caroline B. (Hawkins)	Second	George W. Stearns, Pastor	March 20, 1893
Easton, Mass.	Ylball & Oline (Schmidt)	"	1st Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	"
England	James & Jane (Schubert)	First	W. F. Davis, Pastor	April 4, "
Ireland	John & Mary (Dowling)	"	Methodist Church	"
"	Erin & Margaret (Sheehan)	"	Jas. H. O'Neil, Catholic	"
"	Richard & Ellen (Forsyth)	"	First in Middleboro	"
Middleboro	George C. & Mary (Webb)	"	W. F. Davis, Pastor	" 7 "
Dorchester	William S. & Catherine (Rugg)	"	of M. E. Ch.	"
Middleboro	Deleg & Sarah B. (Ellis)	"	J. Barber, Pastor of	" 10 "
Middleboro	Henry A. & Laura (Parker)	"	Third Bapt. Ch. in Middleboro	"
Ireland	James & Margaret (Cowan)	Second	Jas. H. O'Neil, Catholic	" 12 "
"	David & Margaret (Leary)	First	First in Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Arant & Susan	Second	Mr. F. Johnson, Pastor	" 23 "
Wareham	Lyons & H. & Elizabeth	First	Rev. Prof. Ch. D. Smith	"
Rayham	Thomas & Julia P. (Palmer)	Second	Rev. Dr. J. B. Perkins	"
W. Bridgewater	William & Helen (Foster)	First	Rayham	"
Dorchester	Patrick & Mary A. (McGuire)	"	Jas. H. O'Neil, Catholic	May 4 "
Fair Haven	William & Anna (French)	"	First in Middleboro	"
Canada	Frank & Eliza (Channing)	"	Jas. H. O'Neil, Catholic	" 8 "
"	Harriet & Oline (Franklin)	"	First in Middleboro	"
Middleboro	Melvin & Nettie C. (Raymond)	"	Mr. F. Johnson, Pastor	" 10 "
England	James T. & Ellen	"	Rev. Prof. Ch. D. Smith	"
Canada	John B. & Betty D. A. (Riggs)	"	George W. Stearns, Pastor	" 18 "
Middleboro	Sylvanus & Annam (Walker)	"	1st Cong. Ch. in Middleboro	"
Dennisport	Henry H. & Lucy H. (Lansford)	"	Mr. F. Johnson, Pastor	June 7 "
Macham	William S. & Sarah P. (Pumphrey)	"	Rev. Prof. Ch. D. Smith	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES
✓ 23	June 7 1893	Emil A. Mia L. S.
✓ 24	June 11	Thomas Hare Helen A.
✓ 25	June 15	William H. Martha A.
✓ 26	June 25	Fredrick D. Lizzie S. P.
✓ 27	June 27	Asper A. Lucy J.
✓ 28	June 28	Anker Rose Emma
✓ 29	June 20	Jos. Bow Anna M.
✓ 30	June 29	George A. Abelia
✓ 31	July 3	James R. Wendy
✓ 32	July 1	Godwin Clara E.
✓ 33	July 2	Thomas Lena May
✓ 34	July 16	John L. Lotta A.
✓ 35	July 28	Henry D. Lizzie
✓ 36	August 1	Nathaniel Marion P.
✓ 37	August 9	James J. Koroni
✓ 38	August 14	Herbert Ste Abella Gue



\* MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM & BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 23	June 7 1898	Emil A. Passelt Ma L. Peuce	Middleborough "	27 23	Miner Teacher School "
✓ 24	June 11	Thomas Haven Dearing Helen A. Novas	Wrentham Middleborough	46 35	Physician Teacher
✓ 25	June 15	William Monroe Brooke Martha Banwell	" "	28 26	Shoe Clerk Shoe Maker
✓ 26	June 25	Fredrick A. Wright Lizzie S. Peuce	" "	21 20	Shoemaker Shoe Maker
✓ 27	June 27	Alfred A. Shaw Lucy J. Mathewson	" "	21 22	Shoe Stitches at Home
✓ 28	June 28	Andrew Tatro Rose Emma Matgate	" Rockport	21 18	Laborer at Home
✓ 29	June 29	Jos. Boutin Anna Gregorie	Middleboro East Bridgewater	22 18	Laborer at Home
✓ 30	June 29	George A. Richards Abelina C. Baker	Middleboro "	27 26	Meat Cutter Milliner
✓ 31	July 3	James Rossiter Beatrice Nichols W. A. - Macdonell	" "	38 45	Laborer at Home
✓ 32	July 1	Georant A. Poirier Claire C. Mongrain	" Lowell	27 19	Baker Clerk
✓ 33	July 2	Thomas Morgan Lena May Shaw	Middleboro "	29 19	Teamster at Home
✓ 34	July 16	John L. Feltch Lotta A. LeBaron	" "	21 20	Clerk at Home
✓ 35	July 23	Henry Dickson Lizzie C. Marchant	" "	32 24	Box Maker at Home
✓ 36	August 1	Nathaniel S. Woodworth Marian P. Alden	" "	25 22	Shoe Fitter Teacher
✓ 37	August 9	James J. Mc Parthy Conora Butler	" Wareham	26 22	Printer Dressmaker
✓ 38	August 14	Herbert Stetson Thomas Abella Luene Turner	Middleboro "	26 26	Commercial Traveller Dressmaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Bradford - Germany	August + Julia (Bremer)	First	Samuel McQuinn pastor	June 8, 1898
Ramoth	Thomas McRay A. (Boscoe)	"	Math. E. Ch. C. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Ritney Maine	Roger + Lucinda (Bates)	Second	W. H. Davis's pastor	" 12 "
Holton "	John W. + Lucy A. (Delano)	First	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Middleboro	Richard C. + Christina (Wallace)	"	Mr. H. Johnson pastor	" 16 "
England	Charles + Mary (Andrew)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Woburn	Charles A. + Sarah M. (Cummings)	"	W. H. Davis's pastor	" 26 "
Woburn	Frank + Pauline (Stearns)	"	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
"	Charles F. + Sarah (Sampson)	"	Mr. H. Johnson pastor	" 27 "
Massachusetts	Charles S. + Mary (Hill)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Rockport	Francis + Elmira	"	John E. Dreyfus	" 28 "
"	Elenka + Emily	"	Minister M. in Wadsworth	"
Quebec - Canada	John + Mary (Barry)	"	D. K. Riley	July 3 "
Barford "	Joseph + Philomena (Tribbett)	"	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Massachusetts	George F. + Eliza J. (Wadsworth)	"	Mr. L. L. Lathrop	" "
Massachusetts	Alexander + Lucy (Wadsworth)	"	Minister, Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
England	John + Martha (Wadsworth)	Second	Mr. H. Johnson pastor	" 4 "
"	William + Anna (Wadsworth)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Massachusetts	Antoine + Adelaide (Leduc)	First	John McQuinn	" 5 "
Ware Mass	Romain + Odelle (Dunnell)	"	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
England	Edward + Hannah (Wadsworth)	"	Love O. Wadsworth	" 7 "
E. Dartmouth	Lore + Laura C. (Ritney)	"	John O. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Taunton	George + Sarah (Little)	"	W. H. Davis's pastor	" 18 "
Rockport	Allen + Lucy (Stearns)	"	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Haverhill Mass.	William + Margaret (Shurt)	"	W. H. Davis's pastor	" 24 "
Middleboro	George + Minnie B. (Shurt)	"	Methodist Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
Worcester Mass.	Shaw + Charlotte (Stearns)	"	Mr. W. Stearns pastor Aug 8 "	"
Middleboro	John F. + Joseph C. (Pearce)	"	Cent. Bapt. Ch. Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"
"	Eugene + Berget (Conway)	"	Thomas F. Clifton	" 10 "
Wareham	John + Johanna (Ryan)	"	Pastor St. Peter's Ch. M. in Wareham	"
Middleboro	Edw. McQuinn + M. (Tillman)	"	Chas. W. Woods	" 19 "
Marion	Charles W. + Anne M. (Coffin)	"	Chapman Wadsworth M. in Massachusetts	"

**MARRIAGES** register

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAME
✓ 39	August 17	George Adams
✓ 40	August 9	John Ketchum
✓ 41	Sept. 13	Frank E. M.
✓ 42	Sept. 13	Edwin J. M.
✓ 43	Sept. 15	John A. M.
✓ 44	Sept. 20	Daniel M.
✓ 45	Sept. 24	Joseph M.
✓ 46	Sept. 21	John K.
✓ 47	Sept. 20	Andrew M.
✓ 48	Oct. 15	George M.
✓ 49	Oct. 18	John K.
✓ 50	Oct. 25	John M.
✓ 51	Oct. 27	John E.
✓ 52	Oct. 28	John M.
✓ 53	Oct. 7	John K.
✓ 54	Nov. 1	John M.



June 8, 1893

" 12 "

" 16 "

" 26 "

" 27 "

" 26 "

July 3 "

" "

" 4 "

" 5 "

" 7 "

" 18 "

" 24 "

Aug 9 "

" 10 "

" 19 "

120

MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 39	August 17 1893	George H. Benoit Adeline Morris	Middleboro	21 20	Shoemaker Steam Worker
✓ 40	August 9	Charles George Katharine E. Milcox	"	21 23	Knitter Housekeeper
✓ 41	Sept. 13	Frank M. Faulkner Ethel T. Richardson	Attol Middleboro	20 17	Shoe Cutter at Home
✓ 42	Sept. 13	Edmer Goodrich Idara Bayter	Coanaw Middleborough	25 18	Farmer at Home
✓ 43	Sept. 15	James H. Tucker Anna B. Blade	Providence R. I. "	25 21	Drug Business at Home
✓ 44	Sept. 20	David R. Peckham Mary E. Mendall	Whitman Middleboro	41 31	Conductor at Home
✓ 45	Sept. 26	Jose Bonalves da Rosa Marta da Conceicao da Motta	"	23 24	Mill Operative "
✓ 46	Sept. 21	Charles C. Mellen Kammet F. A. Snow Kelley	"	68 61	Farmer Housekeeper
✓ 47	Sept. 30	Arthur H. Macomber Alice H. Rogers Davis	Lakeville "	24 30	Janitor at Home
✓ 48	Oct. 15	George M. Gleaves Edna I. Sampson Hafanula	Rockport Middleboro	56 57	Stone Drighter at Home
✓ 49	Oct. 18	Henry Soule Emily L. Carr	"	24 25	Shoe Cutter at Home
✓ 50	Oct. 25	Roscoe W. Ellis Minnetta Alice Bartow	" Taunton	20 20	Brass Worker at Home
✓ 51	Oct. 27	Harry M. Pittsley Emmett H. Hayward	Middleboro "	22 18	Shoe Maker at Home
✓ 52	Oct. 28	John Gregor Margaret Condaughton	"	21 24	Knitter Domestic
✓ 53	Oct. 7	Galen A. Cushing Rose M. Jeffers	"	25 20	Fruit Dealer Shoe Sticker
✓ 54	Nov. 1	Isabel H. Perry Margaret E. Dickerson	" Charlestown	50 24	Carpenter Bookkeeper

Plymouth

C. F. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rockport	Adolphus & Ellen (Lignot)	First	James H. O'Neil	Aug 19, 1893
Rockport	Agnes & John (Chilton)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Arthur & Anna (Duglass)	"	James H. O'Neil	" 25 "
Rockport	Henry & Sophia	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Attol	William H. Martin (C. M. M. M.)	"	James H. O'Neil	Sept 14 "
Chilmark	William B. & Catherine (Chandler)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Andrew & Mary (Kearney)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Elizabeth & Lydia (Lambert)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Attol	John A. & Eliza (Hammond)	"	James H. O'Neil	" 19 "
Barnstable	Henry & John (Hagwood)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Rockport	Jonathan & Lydia (Edwards)	Second	James H. O'Neil	" 21 "
Middleboro	Stephen & Rebecca (Lucas)	First	James H. O'Neil	"
Rockport	Arthur & Maria (Linn)	"	James H. O'Neil	" 29 "
Rockport	Francis & Francis (Juliana)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Quincy	Amos & Sarah (Ellis)	Second	James H. O'Neil	"
Quincy	John & Agnes (Jones)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Middleboro	William H. & Eliza (Kraft)	First	James H. O'Neil	Oct 4 "
Rockport	Elizabeth (Cole)	Second	James H. O'Neil	"
Rockport	William & Rhoda	Third	James H. O'Neil	" 16 "
Barnstable	George A. & Sophronia	Second	James H. O'Neil	"
Middleboro	Charles & Maria E. (Stone)	First	James H. O'Neil	" 21 "
Barnstable	Parker H. & Hannah E. (Blithen)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	John & Sarah (Gunn)	"	James H. O'Neil	" 26 "
Barnstable	John & Mary (Hart)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Charles & Sarah J. (Ding)	"	James H. O'Neil	" 28 "
Barnstable	William & Lillian (R. H. H. H.)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	John & Mary	"	James H. O'Neil	" 31 "
Barnstable	Henry & Margaret (Lamb)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Galen & Ellen E. (Crent)	"	James H. O'Neil	Nov 3 "
Barnstable	William H. & Annie E. (Drake)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Charles & Elizabeth L. (Hendley)	"	James H. O'Neil	"
Barnstable	Daniel & Mary	"	James H. O'Neil	"

121

MARRIAGES registered in

NO. DATE OF MARRIAGE.

1893

✓ 35 November 5

✓ 36 November 4

✓ 37 November 9

✓ 38 October 31

✓ 39 November 9

✓ 40 November 1

✓ 41 November 16

✓ 42 November 16

✓ 43 November 1

✓ 44 November 1

✓ 45 November 3

✓ 46 November 3

✓ 47 November 3

✓ 48 December 3

✓ 49 December 3

✓ 50 December 3



[illegible]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	TIME OF MARRIAGE	YEARS	
✓	55 November 5	Isaac W. Shaw Addie E. Jefferson Drake	Mosslongh	42	Carpenter
			"	42	Shoe Maker
✓	56 November 4	Charles F. Bonant Barrie W. Simpson	Bridgewater Mosslongh	28	Shoe Maker
				19	House Keeper
✓	57 November 9	Frederick C. Severance Myra E. Mugridge	"	35	Traveling Sales
			"	35	at Home
✓	58 October 31	William T. C. Kilton Julia S. Thomas	"	18	Traveller
			"	22	at Home
✓	59 November 9	Alfred B. Leach Mary E. Leland	"	45	Shoe Cutter
			"	35	Shoe Sticker
✓	60 November 10	Walter S. Atwood Jennie E. Pratt	"	28	Shoe Cutter
			"	20	at Home
✓	61 November 16	William C. Leonard Agnes M. Shaw	"	42	Farmer
			"	24	at Home
✓	62 November 16	Reuben W. Leonard Mary T. G. Livingston	Rayburn Mosslongh	28	Painter
				30	School Teacher
✓	63 November 19	James F. Page Emely J. Bepko	" Raton	24	Laborer
				20	Domestic
✓	64 November 15	Alvin C. Smith Lillian M. Monroe	Mosslongh	25	Physician
			"	22	at Home
✓	65 November 30	Patrick J. Donovan Hattie A. Welch	Bridgewater Mosslongh	26	Laborer
				19	Marine
✓	66 November 30	Admiral H. Watson Eva L. Brown	"	26	Carpenter
			"	24	at Home
✓	67 November 30	Jacob Land Blara Rosenfeld	Boston Mosslongh	28	Cook/Prep
				26	at Home
✓	68 December 4	Merop David Hamamjian Rachel Toros Manogjian	" Kutson	28	Shoe Maker
				17	at Home
✓	69 December 22	Elliott W. Francis Minnie A. Eskine	Boston Mosslongh	30	Electrician
				28	
✓	70 December 14	John C. White Berrie M. White	"	39	Shoe Maker
			"	20	at Home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	WHAT MARITAL OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	OF BIRTH.
Barre chester	Benjamin & Ruth A. (Mangate) Alvin & Eliza Ann (Colles)	Second "	Richard F. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	Nov 1880
Wigwam acton	Frederic J. & Lucy (Morton) Fred & Abby L.	First "	Richard K. Job. Minister Meth. Epist. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	
Chapfield Maine	Charles D. & Rebecca L. (Scott) George L. & Myra F. (Fernald)	Second First	Chas. A. Dickinson Clergyman Main in Batou	
Winn bury	Levi K. & Sarah K. (Carver) George D. & Julia W. (Peterson)	" "	George W. Strong pastor 1st Cong. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	Alfred A. & Jennah (Gibbs) H. & Julia C. (Clark)	Second First	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	Stephen T. & Eliza A. (Dunton) Lewis & Mary (Banks)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	William B. & Susan (Marshall) Edwidge G. & Augusta C. (William)	" "	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	John A. & Susan K. (Marshall) James & Agnes (Carrace)	" "	W. H. Davis pastor Meth. Epist. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Wally Boston	Frank & Mary (Keece) John & Sarah	" "	W. H. Davis pastor Meth. Epist. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	Henry & Dr. Ephraim (Riley) David B. & Sarah Ann (William)	" "	Richard G. Woodbridge Presb. Cent. Cong. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Wigwam acton	Thomas & Johanna (Murphy) Marion & Mary (Murray)	" "	Jas. H. Over & Chas. D. First in Montpelier Main in Montpelier	
Winn bury	George K. & Catherine A. (Davis) John A. & Ellen J. (Sanford)	" "	D. K. Simpson pastor 1st Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	
Winn bury	Sam. & Martha (Mushinsky) Esther & Kenneth (Offenheimer)	" "	Rev. Jas. Garfano minister of Cong. Ch. of Bapt. Epist. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	David & Hannah Jesse & Rodman	" "	Deless Brown pastor Meth. Epist. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"
Winn bury	Henry & Esther (Humphrey) Joseph P. & Mary D.	" "	Mrs. D. K. Hawn Clergyman Main in Montpelier	"
Lincoln Maine	Edwin & Sarah A. (Drake) Frank B. & Katie (Gilbert)	Second First	W. H. Johnson pastor Cent. Bapt. Ch. Montpelier Main in Montpelier	"

	NO.	DATE
✓	71	Decem
✓	72	Dec
✓	73	Dec
	1	Jan
	2	Jan
	3	Jan
	4	Feb
	5	Feb
	6	Feb
	7	Feb
Colorai	8	Mar
	9	Mar
	10	Apr
	11	Apr



J. Johnson pastor	Nov. 7, 1893	
Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
J. L. Mowbray	" "	" "
Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
J. Dickinson	" 10 "	
son		
ator		
W. Stevens pastor	" 11 "	
Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Richard pastor	" 14 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Richard pastor	" 17 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Richard pastor	" " "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Davis pastor	" " "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
W. H. H. pastor	" 23 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
W. H. H. pastor	" 25 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Over C. C. pastor	Dec 1 "	
Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Simpson pastor	" 2 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Garfield pastor	" 4 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
Donald pastor	" 5 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		
D. H. H. pastor	" 26 "	
Ch. Ch. Mowbray		
Mowbray		

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
71	December 25 1893	Ernest C. Chubbuck Lydia F. Nightingale	Woodstock Wareham	22 22	Shoemaker School Teacher	Wareham "	Thomas F. & Mary J. (Westgate) James H. & Mary F. (Bent)	First "	G. W. Walter Minister of the Gospel Ware & Wareham	Dec 27, 1893
72	December 25	Leicester Ashley Sophronia A. Alden	Barton Woodstock	30 32	Stenographer Housekeeper	Lakewood Woodstock	David Willson (Price) John F. & Sophie (Pearse)	" "	George W. Stevens Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Wareham Ware & Woodstock	Jan 2, 1894
73	December 30	Walter O. Spooner Lucy E. Morse	New Bedford Woodstock	28 19	Painter at home	New Bedford Woodstock	William B. & Sarah E. (Troy) Stellman W. & Fannie	" "	Rev. Charles H. Sweet New Bedford Ware & New Bedford	" 3 "
1	January 14 1894	Charles E. Brown Evangelene L. Powers	Woodstock So. Ware	28 22	Catcher Dressmaker	Perry Me. Rhode	John F. & Mary M. (Widdow) Nicholas & Emily (Harrell)	Second First	Louis Ellms pastor of Cong. Ch. in Ware Ware & Ware	Jan 16, 1894
2	January 13	Thomas W. Sheen Elizabeth Raymond	Woodstock Plympton	30 28	Farmer Mill operator	Lawrence Plympton	George Margaret (Daly) John F. & Margaret (Kaley)	Second "	George W. Stevens pastor of Cong. Ch. in Wareham Ware & Wareham	" 17 "
3	January 13	Frank P. Stone Anna T. Shaw	Woodstock "	24 30	Shoemaker " Statute	Wareham Me. Rhode	Charles H. & Jane L. (Bent) Samuel H. & Sarah M. (Thompson)	First Second	Richard J. Woodbury Pastor of Cong. Ch. in Ware Ware & Wareham	" 19 "
4	Feb 11	William C. Rogers Isabel F. Marston	" "	23 20	Farmer in Rhode Shoemaker	Wareham Me. Wareham Me.	John & Katherine (Holt) George L. & Elsie K. (Pierce)	First "	W. H. Johnson pastor of Cong. Ch. in Wareham Ware & Wareham	Feb 7 "
5	Feb 14	William O. Bryant Mary K. Shaw	" Wareham	22 23	Painter Op. Operator	Wareham Wareham	John M. & Susan E. (Shaw) George H. & Ellen (Baker)	" "	W. H. Davis pastor of Cong. Ch. in Ware Ware & Wareham	" 15 "
6	Feb 20	Charles A. Tapp Dora S. Harding	Woodstock Wareham	19 18	Laborer at home	Rochester Wareham	James H. & Lydia C. (Tapp) John S. & Elizabeth (Cole)	" "	Anna E. Smith pastor of Cong. Ch. in Wareham Ware & Wareham	" 23 "
7	Feb 21	John M. Deane Amanda Dimock	Woodstock Wareham	28 21	Farmer Dressmaker	Wareham Wareham	Seth & Nancy D. (Hall) Joseph H. (Stewart)	" "	Rev. W. K. Kent Clergyman in Wareham Ware & Wareham	March 10 "
8	March 7	Alvah B. Wentworth Lucy Casley	Wareham "	39 42	Cabinet maker at home	New Hampshire Wareham	Phillip & Mary (Green) Benjamin & Olive (Fisher)	" Second	Abner T. Clark Jr. Justice of the Peace Ware & Wareham	March 13 "
9	March 20	William J. Westgate Melba F. Keene	" Wareham	27 25	Gas heater at home	Wareham Wareham	Charles F. & Mary C. (Westgate) Edward & Sarah (Davis)	Second First	David A. Kent Clergyman Ware & Wareham	March 27, 1894
10	April 5	Benjamin Francis Musser Bertha Lee Barber	Wareham "	22 16	Farmer at home	Wareham Wareham	Thomas D. & Mary C. (Musser) Elizabeth & Lydia F. (Carter)	First "	T. Clayton White Past. Methodist Church Ware & Wareham	April 11, 1894
11	April 7	Charles Everett Hallow Emma F. Hallow	Wareham Wareham	34 35	Welder at home	Wareham Wareham	Harrison & Mary (Hallow) Isaac & Lydia (Hallow)	First Second	W. H. Everett Pastor - Wareham Ware & Wareham	April 10, 1894







MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
28	July 2	Webster E. C. Vaughn Lena M. Simmons	Carew Mass Middleborough	20 20	Laborer at home
29	July 11	Leroy E. Tapp Bella Adell Dodge	Middleborough	38 29	Engineer Lumber Worker
30	July 7	James C. Le Baron Katherine C. Chapman	Middleborough	26 25	Moulder Junk Worker
31	June 28 <sup>th</sup>	Harry L. Clark Selma E. Dufford	Middleborough	21 22	Teamster Housekeeper
32	July 5	James H. Sherman Sarah C. Holt (Bingham)	Middleborough Bellingham Mass	63 58	Physician Housekeeper
33	July 21	Owen C. Harding Lily C. Tapp	Acushnet Mass Middleborough	20 19	Saw-mill Worker at home
34	August 20	Walter H. Simmons Lucy A. White	Middleborough Taunton Mass	24 24	Fisherman at home
35	August 30	Otto Rudolph Hattie A. Elin	Middleborough	24 20	Weaver at home
36	Sept 11	Arthur Pearson Holmes Minnie Warren Smith	Dorchester Mass Middleborough	28 24	Sabotier Post Office Clerk
37	Sept. 9	Edgar C. Sturtevant Ida M. Cabane	Middleborough Mass Hallowell Mass	26 17	Famer at home
38	Sept 15	Freeman Webster Douglas Ethel May Wright	Kingston Mass Plymouth	21 17	Carpenter at home
39	Sept. 18	Herbert H. Tapp Anna M. Sawyer	Middleborough Mass	27 24	Teamster Housekeeper
40	July 28	James Tobin Julia Anna Sarge (Dec)	Middleborough Mass Middleborough	36 36	Teamster at home
41	October 3	Walter L. Beale Ellen M. Lucas	Middleborough Mass Mansfield Mass	25 22	Civil Engineer Housekeeper
42	October 3	Albert Dams Irene E. Soule	Middleborough Mass	28 29	Famer at home
43	October 31	Abner E. Thomas Ernestine F. Shorttiff	Middleborough Mass	30 23	at home at home

Plymouth

A. M. Pearce

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Whitman Mass Middleborough	James E. & Julia F. (Wm) Hobbs & Mary (Atwood)	First	Ephraim A. Hunt Justice of the Peace	July 9, 1894
Middleborough Middleborough	Samuel P. & Hannah A. (Wm) James H. & Hannah (Wm)	Second First	Wm. C. Ryder Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	July 9, 94
Middleborough Waltham Mass.	John T. & Lucy S. (David) Edward K. & Anna (Wm)	First	William F. Johnson Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	July 9, 1894
Middleborough Fitchburg	Matilda R. & Wm. (Shaw) Joseph H. & Maria A. (Ryder)	First	W. C. Ryder Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	July 10, 1894
Boston Mass Unity Maine	Thomas & Mary A. (Eggs) Albert Benjamin & Maria F. (Lan)	Second	E. S. Rye Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	July 24, 1894
Woburn Providence Mass	John F. & Mary E. (Cah) James H. & Lydia C. (Wm)	First	Brown & Smith Baptist Pastor M. in Middleborough	July 24, 1894
Kingston Mass Carew	Francis E. & Mary (Samson) William & Rebecca (Lucas)	First	J. Clayton Wells Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Taunton Mass	Aug 22, 1894
Middlebury Mass Germany	Julius & Andie (Popple) Dorothy & Theresa (Mark)	First	George Warren Thomas Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	Sept 1, 1894
Rochester Middleborough	Mary & Lucina (Parker)	First	William C. Woodbridge Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	Sept. 12, 1894
Kingston Mass Hallowell	Henry F. & Emma C. (Brom) Martin & Sarah J. (Sturtevant)	First	Louis Collins Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Hallowell Mass	Sept 16, 1894
Plymouth Mass "	Herbert F. & Helen M. (Hanna) Ebenezer & Emily A. (Holmes)	First	Flora H. C. Coombs M. in Middleborough	Sept 22, 1894
Rochester Mass Taunton	James H. & Lydia C. (Wm) Loring & Lydia (Davis)	First	Ephraim A. Hunt Justice of the Peace M. in Middleborough	Sept 27, 1894
Middlefield Mass Providence R.I.	John & Anna M. (Donnell) Geo. B. & Mary J. (Dart)	Second	J. R. F. M. Bain M. in Providence R.I.	Sept 27, 94
Middleborough Hallowell Mass	Joseph E. & Mary (Gibbs) (Cowan) Robert T. & Lucinda (Carr)	First	Rev Wm H. Rider M. in Hallowell Mass	Oct. 8, 1894
Middleborough "	Oliver E. & Lucy S. (Higgin) Augustus H. & Amanda Sears	First	Edw. Warren Thomas Pastor (Catholic) Baptist Church M. in Middleborough	Oct. 8, 1894
Middleborough "	William & Lydia D. (Hartoff) James F. & Nellie E. (Hallow)	First	W. C. Ryder, Pastor Past. Cong. Church M. in Rock Mass	Nov. 2, 1894

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES
44	October 30	Edmund C. Lydia F.
45	November 3	Albert H. Addie M.
46	November 3	Foster T. Jennie C.
47	November 14	Curtis H. Florence
48	Nov. 16, 1894	Edward P. Nancy
49	Nov 16, 1894	Jacob D. Hattie N.
50	Nov. 28, 1894	Sylvester Anna B.
51	Nov. 28, 1894	Robert F. Clara L.
52	Dec. 6, 1894	Jefferson H. Emogene F.
53	Dec. 8, 1894	Ephraim A. Gertrude
54	Dec. 24, 1894	Thomas Mary C.
55	Nov 11, 1894	Edw. Rich. Maud E.
56	Dec. 26, 1894	Autumn S. Maud S.
57	Dec. 31, 1894	Jessie E. Nellie C.
58	Dec. 25, 1894	Howard Sue F.



120 MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
44	October 30 1894	Edmund E. Phillips Lydia F. Gibb	Middleborough	33 21	Shoemaker at home
45	November 3	Robert H. Sammons Addie M. Butler	Middleborough	29 18	Shoemaker at home
46	November 3	Foster Turner Wade Jennie Corinna Abner	Middleborough	22 20	Shoe maker at home
47	November 14	Curtis H. Dunham Florence M. Pearce	Middleborough	20 19	Plumber at home
48	Nov. 16, 1894	Edward Francis Raymond Nancy Howe	Providence Middleborough	21 21	Shoe maker
49	Nov. 16, 1894	Jacob W. Dunham Hattie N. Boller	Middleborough	44 22	Welder Name-keeper
50	Nov. 28, 1894	Sydney H. Keith Annie B. Correll	Middleborough	20 19	Shoe maker at home
51	Nov. 28, 1894	Robert Sumner Clara Louise Thibbs	Middleborough Middleborough	26 22	Shoe maker Student
52	Dec. 6, 1894	Jefferson H. Moody Anagene F. Butcher	Grand Rapids Mass Middleborough	29 32	Shoe maker at home
53	Dec. 8, 1894	Sylvanus C. Britton Gertrude Phinney	Middleborough	22 20	Shoe - cutter Shoe - stitcher
54	Dec. 24, 1894	Thomas B. West Mary A. Wood	Middleborough	36 37	Farmer at home
55	Nov. 11, 1894	Alfred Richardson Maud Evelyn Stevens	Bridgewater Kearse, Maine	25 20	Farmer Domestic
56	Dec. 26, 1894	Antonie Saldest Maria Larice	Flintston Mass	23 19	Laborer operator
57	Dec. 31, 1894	Jessie Edwards Allen Nellie Cora Allen (Nellie Cora Phine)	Middleborough Lyons Mass	25 30	Traveling salesman Boston shoe operation
58	Dec. 25, 1894	Bernard E. McManis Suzie F. Sampson	Middleborough Plymouth	22 16	Clerk at home

Plymouth A. M. Pearce Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Concord Mass Cambridge "	Edmund & Betty (Shaw) Stephen S. & Charlotte (Hewes)	First "	William F. Johnson, Pastor Central Baptist Church in Middleborough	Nov. 17, 1894
Newport Mass Middleborough	Charles W. & Julia (Wood) Ephraim D. & Susan L. (Rugg)	First "	W. F. Davis Pastor Central M. E. Church in Middleborough	Nov. 17, 1894
East Taunton Middleborough	W. H. A. & Emma A. (Turner) Cyril & Eliza (Boswell)	First "	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Baptist Church in Middleborough	Nov. 17, 1894
Concord Mass Middleborough Johnston, Maine	Edith D. & Harriet A. (Barrows) Frank & Pauline W. (Hobbs)	First "	W. F. Davis, Pastor Central M. E. Church in Middleborough	Nov. 17, 1894
Middleborough	Andrew & Rebecca (Pratt) James & Mary (Combs)	First "	Walter F. Smith Providence in R. I.	Nov. 18, 1894
New York City Brockton Mass	Jacob W. & Alice (Hunt) Emerson & Carrie Taylor	Second "	Samuel L. Pease Clergyman Main St. Protestant	Nov. 19, 1894
Wareham Mass Middleborough	Simon C. & Emma F. (Brown) Samuel S. & Maria C. (Le Den)	First "	W. F. Davis Pastor Central M. E. Church in Middleborough	Dec. 6, 1894
Plymouth Mass Plymouth Mass	Robert & Rachel H. (Holmes) Frederic & Maria (Carter)	First "	William F. Johnson, Pastor Central Baptist Church in Middleborough	Dec. 6, 1894
Orleans Mass Middleborough	Frederic & Nancy (Johnson) Henry R. Dunham & Lorraine A. Irwin	First Second	W. C. Littlefield Clergyman Middleborough Mass	Dec. 6, 1894
San Carlos Mass San Carlos Mass	James C. & Hannah A. (Hamm) Albert C. & Caroline E. Adams	First "	William F. Johnson Pastor in company of Central Baptist Church, Middleborough	Dec. 20, 1894
Fairhaven Middleborough	John P. & Jane S. Spence Emory R. & Susan R.	Second "	Herbert H. Job Minister in company of Middleborough	Dec. 27, 1894
Watson Mass Kearse, Me.	Alfred & Luora (Adams) James & Emma (York)	First "	Herbert H. Job Minister in Middleborough	Dec. 27, 1894
Portugal	Antonia & Maria Monast & Marie	First "	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Baptist Church in Middleborough	Jan. 2, 1895
Middleborough New Bedford Mass	Charles W. & Sarah M. (Hawford) Charles C. & Mary E. (Paine)	First Second	J. P. Johnson Pastor First Baptist Church in Lyons Mass	Jan. 2, 1895
Middleborough Plymouth	James E. & Lydia E. (Rice) S. R. & Susan C. (Raymond)	First "	George Warren Stone Pastor First Baptist Church in Middleborough	Jan. 2, 1895

126 MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
1	January 15	Michael Frederic
2	Feb 5	Frederic Nellie
3	March 10	Benjamin Alice
4	March 31	Frederic Phoebe
5	April 7	Alban Emma
6	April 16	Frank Lillie
7	April 24	John Myrtle
8	April 25	George Judith
9	May 5	Charles Rogge
X X	June 19, 1894	Thomas Irene
10	May 13, 1894	Edward Nora
11	May 18, 1894	Nellie Ellen
12	June 5, 1894	Lewis Lillian
13	June 5, 1894	Edna Jenn
14	June 5, 1894	Nella Annie
15	June 11, 1894	John Marian



Nov. 17, 1894

Nov. 17, 1894

Nov. 17, 1894

Nov. 17, 1894

Nov. 17, 1894

Nov. 17, 1894

Dec. 6, 1894

Dec. 6, 1894

Dec. 6, 1894

Dec. 20, 1894

Dec. 27, 1894

Dec. 27, 1894

Jan. 2, 1895

Jan. 2, 1895

Jan. 2, 1895

126

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	January 15 at Middleborough	Michael Collins Frederica Jackson	Middleborough	27 30	Teamster House-keeper
2	Feb. 5 at Middleborough	Frederick R. Hayward Nellie F. Locke	Brockton Middleborough	23 26	Antiques & Dress Iron Maker
3	March 10 at No. Rochester	Benjamin J. Haskin Alice M. Wilbur	Middleborough Tantum	21 19	Rail-Road Engineer Operator
4	March 31 at Sandwich	Fredrick E. Pinsky Phoebe Ann Haskell	Sandwich Middleborough	27 18	Laborer Stitcher
5	April 7 at No. Middleborough	Alban P. Leonard Emma K. Hammond	Raynham	26 22	Shoe-Maker " - Stoker
6	April 16 at So. Middleborough	Frank L. Hursey Lettie Hunt	So. Middleborough	25 18	Painter At home
7	April 24 at Middleborough	John A. Caswell Myrtle E. Finkham	Middleborough	23 17	Shoe-Maker Stitcher
8	April 25 at Middleborough	George W. Durham Judith Frances Keith	Middleborough	23 20	Shoe-Maker Book-keeper
9	May 1 at Middleborough	Charles E. Gardner Lizzie W. Brownell	Middleborough Tantum Mass	21 24	Carpenter House-keeper
X X	June 19, 1894 at Wrentham R.R.	Thomas Moore Wicker Irene Lane Pratt	East Raynham Middleborough	22 21	Wick Dealer
10	May 13, 1895 at Middleborough	Edward Sanford Nora Wick	So. Middleborough	26 24	Laborer
11	May 18, 1895 at Middleborough	William W. Bennett Ellen C. Lewis	Middleborough East Weymouth	22 20	Shoe-Maker Shoe-Stitcher
12	June 5, 1895 at Middleborough	Lewis A. McArt Lillian B. Hyder	Wrentham Mass Middleborough	34 19	Attendant At home
13	June 5, 1895 at Middleborough	Edwin F. Jefferson Jennie Williamson	Middleborough	21 20	Produce Stitcher
14	June 5, 1895 at Middleborough	Wallace E. Reed Annie L. Fuller	Tantum Middleborough	28 27	Clerk At home
15	June 11, 1895 at Boston Mass	John Bonarham Marr Madison	Boston Rock	29 27	Electrician Domestic

Plymouth

A. M. Bean

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Sweden	Michael & Mary (Donovan) Frank & E. Ellis.	First	James H. O'Hall Catholic Priest Middleborough	Jan. 19, 1895
North Bridgewater Sandwich	Joseph & Charlotte F. Frederick & Margaret M. (Pica)	Second First	Richard S. Wadsworth Pastor Central Congl Church Middleborough	Feb. 11, 1895
Middleborough Tantum	Benjamin & Lizzie L. (Haskin) Frank & Lucinda (Woodward)	First	Rev. E. P. Green No. Rochester Mass	March 15, 1895
Sandwich New Bedford	Preserved & Elvinda (Rice) Frederick P. & Hannah J. (Hartung)	First	Rev. W. H. Green Pastor M. E. Church Sandwich	April 5, 1895
Raynham	James M. & Jennie (Giles) James & Maria J. (William)	First	Herbert H. Job Minister of the Gospel	April 12, 1895
Providence R.I. Middleborough	George W. & Annie E. (Phillips) Ephraim & Emily (Gibbs)	First	Ephraim A. Hunt Justice of the Peace	April 23, 1895
Middleborough Catharine	Orin E. & Catharine (Catharine) John W. & Margaret (Chandless)	First	Daniel Bishop Catholic Priest of Bridgewater	May 4, 1895
Cornwall Mass Wareham	Ellis D. & Harriet A. (Pauw) Lincoln C. & Emmeline H. (Davis)	First	W. F. Davis Pastor Central M. E. Church Middleborough	May 4, 1895
Burland Wareport	George W. & Louise C. (Baker) Horatio L. & Ella F. (Peters)	First	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Baptist Church Middleborough	May 15, 1895
East Raynham Middleborough	George W. & Hannah (William) Lohr & Mary J. (Parker)	First	A. P. Logan Presbyterian	May 25, 1895
Nova Scotia New Bedford	Samuel & Susan (McLellan) William & Catherine (Wick)	First	Harvey A. Woodard Justice of the Peace Middleborough	May 18, 1895
Middleborough East Weymouth	Benjamin A. & Ruth (Raymond) William & Lucinda (Farrar)	First	E. A. Hunt Justice of the Peace Middleborough	June 19, 1895
St. John N.B. Liberty Maine	Anthony & Marion (Phillips) Albert & Victoria (Bogart)	First	Herbert C. Job Minister of the Gospel M. in Middleborough	June 19, 1895
Wareham Middlebury Mass	James M. & Annie M. (Ellis) Charles T. & Catharine A. (Conist)	First	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Church M. in Middleborough	June 19, 1895
Tantum Plymouth	Ira M. & Nellie (Finn) Isaac M. & Maria A. (Thompson)	First	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Church M. in Middleborough	June 19, 1895
Denmark	Conrad & Maria Hans & Thora	First	Nathan Simon Justice of the Peace	June 19, 1895

127

MARRIAGES registered in

1895

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
16	June 25, 1895 at Middleborough
17	June 29, 1895 at Mattapoisett
18	July 1, 1895 at Middleborough
19	July 2, 1895 at No. Middleborough
20	July 30, 1895 at Middleborough
21	August 1, 1895 at Middleborough
22	July 18, 1895 at Boston Mass
23	Aug. 5, 1895 at No. Middleborough
24	Aug. 28, 1895 at No. Scituate
25	Sept. 18, 1895 at Middleborough
26	Sept. 19, 1895 at Brockton
27	Sept. 25, 1895 at Wareham Mass
28	Aug. 19, 1895 at Providence R.I.
29	Sept. 17, 1895 at Brockton
30	Sept. 29, 1895 at Falmouth
31	Oct. 1, 1895 at So. Middleborough



DATE OF REGISTRY.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Jan 19, 1895	Jan 19, 1895
Feb 11, 95	Feb 11, 95
March 15, 95	March 15, 95
April 5, 1895	April 5, 1895
April 12, 1895	April 12, 1895
April 23, 1895	April 23, 1895
May 4, 95	May 4, 95
May 4, 95	May 4, 95
May 15, 1895	May 15, 1895
May 27, 1895	May 27, 1895
May 28, 1895	May 28, 1895
June 19, 1895	June 19, 1895
June 19, 1895	June 19, 1895
June 19, 1895	June 19, 1895
June 19, 1895	June 19, 1895
June 19, 1895	June 19, 1895

MARRIAGES registered in

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
16	June 25, 1895	Harry D. Stone	Boston Mass	32	Collector
at		Annie Jennings	"	20	Student
17	June 29, 95	Frederick Elliott	Middleborough	30	Marble Worker
at		Ruth D. Merrick	"	29	At home
18	July 1, 1895	Lois Richter	Middleborough	27	Sh. Maker
at		Frederick Cunningham	"	17	At home
19	July 2, 1895	Theodore Allen Dickinson	Middleborough	32	Sh. Maker
at		Emma Louise Pratt	"	30	At home
20	July 30, 1895	Harrison Emory Cushing	Taunton	40	Carpenter
at		Caroline Louisa Aldrich	Middleborough	40	At home
21	August 1, 1895	Frederick E. Winter	Middleborough	36	Farmer
at		Helena W. Winter	"	37	At home
22	July 18, 95	William C. Clark	Middleborough	26	Landy Driver
at		Edna M. Dixon	"	22	At home
23	Aug. 5, 95	Herbert J. Savage	Middleborough	24	Shoemaker
at		Udell M. Stone	"	23	Shoemaker
24	Aug. 28, 95	William F. Atwood	Middleboro'	48	Tanner
at		June D. McIntosh	"	42	House wife
25	Sept. 18, 1895	John K. Smith	New Bedford	58	Stone Keeper
at		Emma Cunningham	Middleborough	42	At home
26	Sept. 19, 1895	Nathan W. Pratt	Middleborough	32	Driver
at		Harriet A. Tucker	Dorchester	30	At home
27	Sept. 25, 1895	Harry E. Taylor	Middleborough	25	Sh. Cutter
at		Emma H. Pettigrove	Haverhill	18	At home
28	Aug. 19, 1895	Frederick Driscoll	Thompson Mass	58	Foot-maker
at		Ann Miller	Middleboro Mass	45	"
29	Sept. 17, 1895	Isaac Clinton Harlow	Middleborough	24	Carpenter
at		Rosie P. Beach	Middleborough	19	At home
30	Sept. 29, 1895	Edwin T. Moore	Middleborough	20	Active Foreman
at		Ida M. Spooner	New Bedford	19	Housekeeper
31	Oct. 1, 1895	Frederick E. Niles	Middleborough	68	Mechanic
at		Lucy A. T. Coffin	"	47	At home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Taunton	Henry A. & Ruby	First	Nicholas S. Woodbury	July 6, 1895
New Bedford	Daniel & Annie	"	Pastor C. Long Church	"
Portsmouth	Samuel M. & Caroline M. (Wells)	First	C. A. Rastall	July 6, 1895
Middleborough	Edmund & Emma (Pack)	"	Minister Long Church	"
Greenwich	Charles L. & Lena (Brown)	First	William F. Johnson	July 6, 1895
Florida	Sarah & Sarah (Parker)	"	Pastor C. Taylor Church	"
Middleborough	Lysander & Cordelia (Alger)	First	Minister H. J. J. J.	July 6, 1895
"	Augusta & Emily (Kane)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Taunton	William W. & Rebecca S. (Morse)	First	Frank Park	Aug. 7, 1895
Middleborough	Harley H. & Hannah J. (Kidd)	Second	Pastor Long Church	"
England	James & Emma (Kett)	First	William F. Johnson	Aug. 7, 1895
"	Harvey & Lucy (Hobbs)	Second	Pastor C. Taylor Church	"
Calverton	Charles T. & Elizabeth (Perry)	First	J. Parker Tucker	Aug. 12, 1895
Middleborough	Joseph E. & Sarah (Wells)	"	Minister	"
Middleborough	Joseph T. & Mary (Harris)	First	Charles H. Howe	Sept. 12, 95
Middleborough	Charles W. & Jane L. (Burt)	"	Chapman	"
Middleborough	Jacob & Joanna (Wood)	First	Albert D. Spalding	Sept. 13, 95
New Scotland	John & Isabella (Mumford)	"	Pastor Baptist Church	"
England	Joseph & Rachael (Kirk)	Second	William T. & Mary (Hale)	Sept. 25, 95
"	John H. & Elizabeth (Hildworth)	"	Pastor Church of our Savior	"
Middleborough	Hiram & Lucy M. (Willing)	First	F. C. Waples	Sept. 30, 1895
Bridgewater	Dominica & Harriet (Wells)	Second	Chapman	"
Plymouth	William J. & Agatha H. (Camp)	First	Rev. John A. Gould	Oct. 1, 1895
Haverhill	Alexander & Eda M. (Stone)	First	Haverhill Mass	"
England	Timothy & Mary (Keane)	"	Charles H. Dingfield	Oct. 23, 1895
Scotland	John & Ann M. (Keane)	"	Chapman	"
Middleborough	Samuel & Lucy A. (Hoffet)	First	Rev. C. M. Wilder	Oct. 25, 1895
New Scotland	Eliza & Eliza (Davies)	"	100 High St.	"
Middleborough	William P. & Hilda (Jones)	First	H. K. Conig	Oct. 25, 1895
New Bedford	William P. & Sarah (Mumford)	"	Minister	"
Middleborough	David & Harriet (Wells)	Second	E. Falmouth Mass	"
Southwick	Sarah Andrews & Phoebe	"	James S. Thomas	Oct. 25, 1895
"	"	"	Pastor M. S. Church	"

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
35	Oct. 2, 1895
36	Oct. 2, 1895
37	Oct. 2, 1895
38	Oct. 2, 1895
39	Oct. 2, 1895
40	Oct. 2, 1895
41	Oct. 2, 1895
42	Oct. 2, 1895
43	Oct. 2, 1895
44	Oct. 2, 1895
45	Oct. 2, 1895
46	Oct. 2, 1895
47	Oct. 2, 1895
48	Oct. 2, 1895
49	Oct. 2, 1895
50	Oct. 2, 1895







Town Registrar.	
NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Wm. C. Littlefield Minister	Dec. 23, '95
James H. E. Paul Catholic Priest Middleborough	Dec. 23, 1895
George Warren Shaw Pastor Congreg. Church Middleborough	Dec. 31, '95
W. F. Davis Pastor of Congreg. Ch. & Church	Dec. 31, '95
E. J. Rickett Pastor Cong. Church Coleman	Jan. 24, '96
J. Foster Tucker Minister Middleborough	Jan. 24, '96
Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Congreg. Church	Jan. 24, '96
W. L. Litchfield Minister Middleborough	Jan. 24, '96
Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Congreg. Church	Jan. 24, '96
James H. O'Neil Catholic Priest of Middleborough	Jan. 24, '96
Herbert R. Job Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 24, '96
Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Congreg. Church	Jan. 24, '96
James H. O'Neil Catholic Priest of Middleborough	Jan. 24, '96
Frederick Ottewill Congreg. Clergyman	Jan. 24, '96
W. D. Althaus Minister of Gospel Dighton	Jan. 24, '96
William F. Johnson Pastor of Cent. Bapt. Ch.	Jan. 24, '96

129

MARRIAGES registered in *Middleborough*

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
48	Nov. 27, 1895 at No. Middleboro	J. Frederick Padelford Florence Robinson	Bridgewater Gloucester	19 20	Shoe maker at home
49	Nov. 28, 1895 at Middleborough	Benjamin S. Reigge Lannah A. Wash	Porter Middleborough	24 21	Labourer At Home
50	Jan. 28, 1896 at No. Middleboro	Lester C. Wilbur Rebecca C. Welden	Raynham Middleborough	19 21	Artist At Home
51	Nov. 28, 1895 at Middleboro	Thomas J. Fitzgibbons Julia E. Sheehan	Taunton Middleborough	25 25	Carpenter School-teacher
52	Dec. 4, 1895 at Bridgewater	George D. Alden Kellum D. Alger	Middleborough Bridgewater	29 29	Lawyer At Home
53	Dec. 4, 1895 at Middleborough	Albert Nelson Deane Anna Maria Roeder	Middleborough Middleborough	30 24	Farmer At home
54	Dec. 25, 1895 at Middleborough	Frank R. Schadrach Barnie M. Reed	Middleborough Middleborough	24 20	Farmer Student
55	Dec. 25, 1895 at Plymouth	John K. Hammond Mary S. Spear	Middleborough Plymouth	21 21	Shoe maker At Home
56	Dec. 30, 1895 at Middleborough	John Farnell Lizzie Welch	Raynham Middleborough	26 23	Labourer At Home
57	November 6, 1895 at Middleborough	Daniel H. Johnston Mathie A. Ellis	Franklin Franklin	27 27	Labourer Shaw maker

Plymouth

Augustus M. Beane

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Taunton Gloucester	John & Clara L. (Williams) Daniel H. & Ada J.	First "	Wm. F. & J. J. Job Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 25, '96
Marianne Coclea Ind.	John H. & Mary E. (Marshall) William & Fannie (Smith)	First "	William F. Johnson Pastor of Cent. Bapt. Church	Jan. 25, '96
Raynham Raynham	Henry M. & Ella C. William C. & Sarah C. (Smith)	First "	Herbert R. Job Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 25, '96
E. Taunton Middleborough	Michael & Mary Thomas & Mary	First "	Geo. H. C. West Catholic Priest	Jan. 25, '96
Bridgewater W. Bridgewater	John D. & Mary (Carr) James & Caroline (Deane)	First "	Frederick Edwards Pastor of Congreg. Church Bridgewater	Jan. 25, '96
Plymouth Porter	Amos W. & Sarah (Gibbs) Lugo & Rosalie	First "	W. L. Litchfield Minister Middleborough	Jan. 25, '96
Porter Bridgewater	Lot & Mary (Miller) James C. & George W. (Deane)	First "	William F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough	Jan. 25, '96
Barnstable Plymouth	Stephen & Charlotte (Taylor) John & Sylvia (Chambers)	First "	Silas L. Morse Baptist Minister	Jan. 25, '96
Ireland E. Taunton	— & — Maurice & Mary (Morney)	First "	Geo. H. C. West Bridgewater Mass	Jan. 25, '96
Nova Scotia Cornish N. H.	John & Elizabeth (Whittem) H. H. Newell & Sarah M. (Randall)	Second First	William F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough	June 30, '96



## MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
1	Jan. 1, 1896	Willard O. Dunham at Helen J. Gibbs	Middleborough Brockton	24 28	Station Agent School Teacher
2	Jan. 2, 1896	Edward A. Barrow at Mary J. Manley (Barnes)	Middleborough New Bedford	23 60	Farmer Housewife
3	Feb. 12, 1896	George A. Perkins at Lillian L. Smith (Loomis)	Middleborough "	33 33	Shoemaker Milliner
4	Feb. 12, 1896	William O. Greene at Emeline Pease	Middleborough "	21 21	Shipper At home
5	Feb. 12, 1896	William R. Mitchell at Margaret L. Williamson	Middleborough New Bedford	35 37	Bank Cashier Milliner
6	Feb. 15, 1896	Charles E. Phoenix at Gertrude Everett Gray	Middleborough "	41 17	Farmer Housekeeper
7	March 16, 1896	Horace C. Blackwell at Anna Maria Starbuck	Middleborough Brockton	23 20	Carpenter At home
8	March 20, 1896	Frank Clinton Macomber at Ernestine Alberta Laurens	Middleborough "	23 18	Shoe Cutter At home
9	April 6, 1896	John T. Thibault at Jennie Alger	Middleborough "	24 24	Candy Maker Stitcher
10	April 7, 1896	Linnville E. Tolson at Sarah O. Morse	Hyannis Middleborough	23 38	Bank Cashier School Teacher
11	April 7, 1896	Arthur A. Hutton at Grace L. Brackett	Plymouth Middleborough	20 18	Driver At home
12	April 14, 1896	William F. Chandler at Agnes L. Anderson	Middleborough "	29 22	Shoe maker At home
13	April 14, 1896	Philip Edward Carr at Mary Elizabeth Hutchins	Taunton Middleborough	27 28	Carpenter At home
14	April 15, 1896	Robert H. Taylor at Sadie E. Parker	Middleborough "	27 18	Fireman Housekeeper
15	April 23, 1896	John J. Croston at Ethel E. Curran	Middleborough "	25 27	Labourer Domestic
16	April 28, 1896	Lyman H. Osborne at Emily J. King	Middleborough Taunton	25 25	Finismiter Bumisher

## Plymouth Augustus M. Beane Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middleborough	Elijah & Lydia J. (Shaw)	First	Lee W. Hunt	Feb. 11, 1896
Bridgewater	Henry L. & Sarah E. (Foster)	"	Clergyman	"
Middleborough	Askanil & Polly (Gibbs)	Second	J. D. Thomas, Pastor	Feb. 11, 1896
Fall River	James E. Brown & Mary (Allen)	"	S. W. Middleborough	"
Chelsea	Joseph L. & Mary P.	First	John W. W. W. W.	April 21, 1896
Greenwich Pa.	Alexander M. & Sarah J. (Smith)	Second	Clergyman	"
Providence R. I.	Thomas L. & Josephine (Perry)	First	William F. Johnson	Apr. 28, 1896
Lynn, Mass.	Frank & Ruth (Peters)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Bridgewater	Augustus & Harriet (Parker)	First	Rev. Ellis Wendell	April 28, 1896
Woburn N. Y.	William & Marion (Warden)	"	Pastor, Central Cong. Ch.	"
Barnstable	Leffert & Sarah (Jones)	First	Rev. J. H. Brown	April 28, 1896
Malden	William Henry & Harriet B. (Howard)	"	Rev. J. H. Brown	"
St. Louis	George Eugene & A. L. (Lester)	First	Rev. J. H. Brown	"
Hamden	George W. & Ethel (Lee)	"	Rev. J. H. Brown	"
East Taunton	Clinton F. & Phoebe (Bennett)	First	Richard S. Wadbridge	April 28, 1896
St. Boston	Albert & Harriet (Rogers)	"	Pastor, Central Cong. Ch.	"
Wareham	Peter & Jeremiah (Carrall)	First	Joe H. O'Neil	Apr. 28, 1896
Cambridge	Harriet D. & Hannah A. (Cullahan)	"	Catholic Priest	"
Middleborough	George L. & Sybilah (Wheeler)	First	William F. Johnson	Apr. 28, 1896
"	Eva & Georgiana (Lynch)	"	Middleborough	"
Plymouth	William T. & Sarah (Mallory)	First	William F. Johnson	Apr. 28, 1896
Middleborough	George & Sarah	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Career	Wm. F. & Mary P. (Patten)	First	William F. Johnson	Apr. 28, 1896
Scotland	Wm. F. & Agnes L. (Merrill)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Taunton	Edward & Mary (Clark)	First	Joe H. O'Neil	Apr. 28, 1896
Lakeville	John & Mary (McGinnis)	"	Catholic Priest	"
Colonia	Robert T. & Dora B.	First	William F. Johnson	Apr. 28, 1896
Rehoboth	Thomas J. & Ellen (Baggett)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"
Ireland	Jeremiah & Mary (Whelan)	First	Joe H. O'Neil	Apr. 28, 1896
"	Jeremiah & Abigail (Cullahan)	"	Catholic Priest	"
Lakeville	Joseph C. & Eliza (Witherell)	First	Henry Phelps Rose	June 30, 1896
Taunton	Hugh & Catharine (Morse)	"	Minister of the Gospel	"

## MARRIAGES registered in Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE
17	April 23, 1896	Albert Austin Cummings at Anna Bell Mcintosh
18	April 26, 1896	Arthur Stockwell at Georgianna Lee
19	May 7, 1896	Kerry S. Maxson at Lizzie A. McKenney
20	May 14, 1896	George E. Wiley at Ethel K. Reed
21	May 23, 1896	Eleventh A. Pittsley at Lizzie R. Hammond
22	June 8, 1896	Irving O. Allen at Eva M. Hannan
23	June 10, 1896	Arthur E. Taylor at Cordelia S. Gates
24	June 25, 1896	Joseph A. Shaw at Mabel L. Elliott
25	June 26, 1896	George W. Stetson at Myra Cushing
26	July 1, 1896	Chas. Starr Corbett at Mary Anderson Merriam
27	July 3, 1896	Lincoln Gilbert Alford at Mary Linnia Astor
28	July 30, 1896	Edison M. Spencer at Martha White
29	Aug. 5, 1896	Forest S. Chubbuck at Annie R. Marshall
30	Aug. 19, 1896	Carland Holmes Ryder at Isabella F. Paine
31	Aug. 27, 1896	Maurice Sweeney at Maria Garban
32	Sept. 1, 1896	William Bonwater at Anna Bonwater



## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS	OCCUPATION OF GROOM
17	April 23 '96 at Middletown	Albert Augustus Penniman Anna Belle Mcintosh	Middletown	36 18	Shoemaker Domestic
18	April 26 '96 at Lymington	Bartow Stockwell Georgianna Lee	Middletown	24 25	Farmer At home
19	May 7th '96 at Middletown	Harry S. Marvin Lizzie A. McKenney	Middletown	22 21	Shoe cutter At home
20	May 14 '96 at Middletown	George S. Wiley Esther K. Reed	Middletown	27 30	Farmer Housekeeper
21	May 23 '96 at Fall River	Edmund A. Pittsley Lizzie R. Hammond	Middletown	22 17	Labourer At home
22	June 8 '96 at Middletown	Iving O. Allen Eva M. Hannum	Middletown	22 21	Shoemaker At home
23	June 16 '96 at Marion	Arthur E. Taylor Gordelia S. Cate	Middletown	42 41	Farmer Housekeeper
24	June 25 '96 at Middletown	Joseph A. Shaw Mabel L. Elliott	Middletown Minutemen Mass.	25 18	Carpenter Housekeeper
25	June 26 '96 at Middletown	George H. Stetson Myra Cushing	Middletown	30 24	Lawyer At home
26	July 1 '96 at Middletown	Channing Starr Corbett Mary Anderson Merriam	Middletown	26 20	Painter At home
27	July 3 '96 at Middletown	Amos Gilbert Atwood Mary Lavinia Osborne	Carriz Middletown	25 29	Civil Engineer At home
28	July 30 '96 at Middletown	Wilson M. Spencer Martha White	Middletown	28 21	Twilight Carver Housekeeper
29	Aug 5 '96 at Wareham	Forest S. Church Annie R. Marshall	Wareham Middletown	24 18	Shoemaker At home
30	Aug 19 '96 at Middletown	Karlund Holmes Ryder Isabelle L. Paine	Kepubole Lakerville	22 24	School teacher At home
31	Aug 27 '96 at Middletown	Maurice Sweeney Marvia Gurlan	Middletown	26 20	Teacher Dress maker
32	Sept 1 '96 at Middletown	William Barnette Anna Boivert	Middletown	22 17	Farmer Spinning

Dorchester

Augustus H. Pearce

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS	WHAT MARRIAGE	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE OF REGISTRY
Middletown Nova Scotia	Prince & Virtue (Freeman) William A. & Catherine (Fisher)	Second First	S. W. Stearns Pastor First Cong. Church	June 30 '96
Michigan Middletown	Silas & Clara (Wood) George B. & Mary F. (Darling)	First "	Ernest C. Davis Clergyman	June 30 '96
Portland Middletown	Frank H. & Charlotte (Nichols) Alonso & Minerva (Bisbee)	First "	William F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel	June 30 '96
Lancaster Nova Scotia	George & Clara (Fuller) John & Annie (Whipple)	First "	William F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middletown	June 30 '96
Fall River Lakerville	Nathaniel & Cynthia Stephen & Charlotte (Taylor)	First "	Rev. E. A. Reed Fall River	June 30 '96
Sandwich Dorchester	Nathaniel & Martha (Jones) Edmund & Mary C. (Dexter)	First "	William F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middletown	June 30 '96
Wareham Middletown	Timothy & Ellen (Dennis) William & Anna Wright -ington	First Second	Richard B. Burr Minister of the Gospel Wareham Mass.	June 30 '96
Middletown Dorchester	William & Martha (Wells) Erasmus E. & Mary L. (Foster)	First "	Rev. Geo. D. Grant Middletown Mass.	June 30 '96
Lakerville Middletown	Isaac & W. Thelma (Horton) Matthew & W. Polly (Horton) (McFarlane)	First "	Rev. William F. Johnson Middletown Mass.	Aug 26 '96
Middletown Malden	Cori H. & Betsey K. (Hanks) Albert H. & Rosema (Horton) (Mappleton)	First "	Rev. William F. Johnson Middletown Mass.	Aug 26 '96
Carriz Lakerville	Amos & Mary J. (McFarlane) Joseph & Eliza J. (Hutchins)	First "	Geo. S. Wheeler Pastor church of Carriz	Aug 26 '96
Marblehead Northampton	John A. & Lucy K. (Hammann) Martha & Mary (Kestler)	First "	Rev. O. Ordway Clergyman	Aug 26 '96
Middletown	Samuel & Harriet (Pierce) Joseph & Hannah	First "	C. W. Menden, Clergyman 102 High St. Dorchester	Aug 26 '96
Middletown Lakerville	H. C. & Emily (Hobbes) John H. & Sarah (Cobb)	First "	Richard S. Hordship Pastor Central Cong. Church	Sept 11 '96
Middletown Fall River	Maurice & Mary (Lynn) Barney & Letitia (Lynn)	First "	Harvey A. Atwood Justice of Peace Fall River	Sept 11 '96
S. Scituate, R. I. No. Stratford, Ct.	William & Emily (Hobbs) Joseph & Josephine (Cannon)	First "	Rev. Harry Stearns Pastor First Cong. Church	Sept 19 '96

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE
33	Sept 13 1896 at Brockton	Edward J. Goff Martha Burtin
34	Sept 16 1896 at Middletown	William J. Francis Mabel W. Horne
35	Sept 23rd 1896 at Middletown	Walter C. Haskins Annie M. Thompson
36	Sept 26 1896 at Wareham	John Williams Marion Alice May
37	Sept 26 1896 at Middletown	George A. Somers Martha Stearns
38	Oct 1 1896 at Middletown	John A. Shorne Kamiah E. Place (H)
39	Oct 21 1896 at Middletown	Charles M. Roane Lucy V. Morris
40	Oct 31 1896 at Middletown	Frederick Leonard Sarah M. Starnes
41	Oct 26 1896 at Boston	Frederick M. Inwell Emma May Leach
42	Oct 29 1896 at Middletown	Edward Bond, Jr. Helena Mary Nash (S)
43	Nov 7 1896 at Middletown	John Dexter Smith May Barrett Long
44	Nov 7 1896 at Middletown	John H. Vickery Alice S. Stearns (S)
45	Nov 10 1896 at Middletown	Frederick E. Burtin Grace S. Jefferson
46	Nov 21 1896 at Middletown	Joseph E. Houghton Mabel S. Smith
47	Nov 24 1896 at Middletown	Edward H. Thompson Emma Kattie Fay
48	Nov 25 1896 at Middletown	James C. Le Baron Lucinda S. Morse



MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Sept. 13, 1896 at Brockton.	Edward V. Cott Jr Minnie Barter	Middleboro	22 16	Jobber at home
34	Sept 6, 1896 at Middleboro	William J. Francis Mabel A. Harris	Middleboro	25 20	Shoe cutter Shoe maker
35	Sept 23 <sup>d</sup> , 1896 at Middleboro	Walter C. Haskins Anna M. Thompson	Berkley Mass Middleboro	20 24	Shoe maker at home
36	Sept 26, 1896 at Marion	John Williams Crook Marion Alice Haynes	So Middleboro Weymouth Mass	19 17	Farmer Domestic
37	Sept 26, 1896 at Middleboro	George A. Simmonds Hermie Steers	Middleboro	25 21	Baggage master Book
38	Oct 1, 1896 at Middleborough	John A. Stormer Kamiah E. Place (Marion)	New Bedford	68 62	Farmer at home
39	Oct 21, 1896 at Middleboro	Charles H. Rounds Lucy V. Morrill	Middleborough	27 23	Shoe maker at home
40	Oct 26, 1896 at Middleboro	Frederick Leonard Sarah M. Standuch	Middleboro	29 21	Shoe maker at home
41	Oct 26, 1896 at Boston	Fred M. Truell Emma May Leach.	Providence R.I. Middleborough	25 25	Salesman at home
42	Oct 29, 1896 at Middleborough	Edward Bond Brighton Helena May Knick (Slipen)	Middleborough	31 35	Clerk Artist
43	Nov 7, 1896 at Middleborough	John Lester Smith May Barnett Knighton	West Bedford Mass Middleborough	25 27	Laundryman at home
44	Nov 7, 1896 at So. Middleboro	John P. Vickery Alice E. Lermon (Holmes)	Plymouth	39 38	Laborer at home
45	Nov 10, 1896 at Middleborough	William E. Bisha Grace L. Jifferson	Middleborough	27 20	Shoe maker Stitcher
46	Nov 21, 1896 at Middleborough	Joseph E. Houghton Mabel S. Smithoff	Middleborough	19 21	Farmer at home
47	Nov 24, 1896 at West Yarmouth	Edward H. Hunt Emma Katie Taylor	Middleborough	24 20	Clerk Stitcher
48	Nov 25, 1896 at Middleborough	Thomas C. Le Baron Lucinda S. Morse	Middleborough Rochester Mass	25 26	Wachman at home

Plymouth

Augustus M. Beane

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
London Mass H. Bridgewater	Edward G. & Emma (Edley) Elyah & Lydia (Lander)	First	Reverend R. Shippen Minister of First Church	Sept. 19, 1896
New Bedford Middleborough	William J. & Ellen (Bridford) Shirley A. & Lorraine (Barrows)	Second First	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Middleboro Mass	Oct. 17, 1896
Berkley Middleboro	William H. & Mary E. (Lander) William F. & Hannah (Edley)	First First	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Middleboro Mass	Oct. 17, 1896
Belmont Mass Roxbury	Edwin A. & Sarah Jane (Monte) Lorna A. & Hannah M. (Dane)	First	Rev. Harry L. Roy Berkley Affiliated Congregational	Oct. 17, 1896
Somerville Mass Kellerton A. B.	Paul B. & Lucy (Barnes) Walter A. & Mary (Dane)	First	Walter A. Johnson Pastor of the Church Middleborough Mass	Oct. 17, 1896
Fairhaven Dartmouth	Alfred L. & Sarah C. (Lander) Samuel B. & Mary (Jenn)	First Second	Walter A. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleboro Mass	Nov. 1, 1896
East Taunton Middleborough	Alfred B. & Kathie J. (Lander) Charles E. & Jennie A. (Halter)	First	Walter A. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleboro Mass	Nov. 1, 1896
Middleborough	Samuel B. & Rebecca (Lander) Heph Standish & Catherine (Lander)	First	George W. Stearns Pastor of the Church Middleboro Mass	Nov. 1, 1896
Berkley Mass Middleboro	John C. & Clara J. (Lander) Conrad H. & Mary (Lander)	First	Rev. W. H. Alden Pastor Middleboro Mass	Nov. 1, 1896
Middleborough Lowell A. B.	George & Prudence (Lander) David Vane Slapin & Julia (Augusta) (Lander)	First Second	William B. Grant, Esq. Pastor of the Church of our Saviour	Nov. 1, 1896
Middleborough Boston Mass	Perceval H. & Alice (Barnes) George Henry Bowditch & Mary Abby (Lander)	First	Richard J. Northrup Pastor of the Church Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896
Plymouth Plymouth	Edith & Anna Vickery Ira S. & Rebecca H. (Lander)	Second	Charles A. Smith Pastor of the Church Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896
Middleborough Brockton Mass	William E. & Abby (Lander) James M. & Annie (Lander)	First	Walter A. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896
Boston Mass Middleborough	Edwin J. & Julia A. (Lander) Robert H. (Lander) (Edley)	First	George Henry Stearns Pastor of the Church Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896
San Antonio Mass Parrish	Edith L. & Mary (Lander) Samuel B. & Lydia (Lander)	First	Henry S. Combs Minister of the Gospel Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896
Middleborough Rochester	Theophilus B. & Maria (Lander) Sarah A. & Lucinda (Lander)	First	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Middleboro Mass	Dec. 31, 1896

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES
49	Dec 7, 1896 at Middleborough	John Le Cor Ananda N.
50	Dec 9, 1896 at So Middleboro	Frank H. S. Alta W. W.
51	Dec. 10, 1896 at Wareham Mass	Andrew Joseph Bessie Kasher
52	Dec. 10, 1896 at Middleborough	John Seane Kilmer B. E.
53	Dec. 15, 1896 at Middleborough	Francis L. T. Katie C. Chap
54	Dec. 19, 1896 at Middleboro	George L. M. Mary B. S.
55	Dec. 14, 1896 at Wareham	Thomas C. S. Fleming E.
56	Dec. 24, 1896 at New Bedford	Therman W. Addie Ward
57	Dec. 25, 1896 at Middleborough	John L. T. Lillian A.
58	Dec. 25, 1896 at Boston	Francis W. Katie E. W.
59	Dec. 24, 1896 at Middleborough	William T. Lillian B.
60	Dec. 17, 1896 at Middleboro	Geo. E. Selma M.



133

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middletown

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
47	Dec 7, 1896 at Middletown	John de Comb Amanda Anderson	Middletown	24 22	Laborer Home keeper
50	Dec 9, 1896 at Middletown	Frank W. Shaw Alta W. Walford	Pantherset	43 24	Houseman
51	Dec 10, 1896 at Wareham	Andrew Joseph Egger Bertha Katharine Fanning	Middletown Wareham Mass	25 20	Shoe maker at home
52	Dec 10, 1896 at Middletown	John Scanlon Helena B. Lord	Middletown	64 44	Shoemaker Home keeper
53	Dec 15, 1896 at Middletown	Francis L. Turner Katie E. Chapman	Middletown	31 18	Shoe maker Stitcher
54	Dec 18, 1896 at Middletown	George L. Hartgate Emily B. Smith	Middletown Middletown Mass	38 21	Lawyer School teacher
55	Dec 14, 1896 at Wareham	Thomas C. Sinclair Fleming E. Eves	Middletown	22 23	Laborer Shoemaker
56	Dec 24, 1896 at Wareham	Herman W. Fuller Addie Wardell	Middletown Wareham Mass	29 19	Shoe maker Shoemaker
57	Dec 26, 1896 at Middletown	John H. Linfham Bertha A. Shaw	Middletown	35 32	Hotel carrier Shoemaker
58	Dec 25, 1896 at Boston	Francis W. Bunker Mary E. Hayes	Middletown Wareham Mass	25 24	Engineer Shoemaker
59	Sept 14, 1896 at Middletown	William Talbot Lizzie Briconette	Middletown	25 22	Singer at home
60	Sept 17, 1896 at Middletown	Robert E. Norton Selma Mary Kelley	Middletown Boston	24 26	Laborer Homekeeper
61					

Chapman

Augustus H. Pearce

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Montreal, P. Q. Sweden	J. de Comb & Virginia — John & Johanna Anderson	First	Alta Q. Putnam Chapman	Dec 3, 1896
Pantherset Wareham	J. W. & Kate A. Shaw James T. & Alice (Lapham)	Second	Herbert E. Putnam Minister of the Gospel	Dec 31, 1896
Sandwich Mass Wareham	Phillip & Barbara (Lundberg) John & Annie (Smith)	First	J. Herbert Freeman Cong. Minister Wareham, Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Taunton Mass Wareham	James & Ellen — Oliver & Small & Lydia L. —	Second Third	George William Stearns Pastor First Cong Church	Dec 31, 1896
Wareham Mass Wareham Mass	Charles H. & Annie K. Coffin Moses E. & Sarah E. (Lund)	First	Richard J. Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middletown, Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Lakeside Wareham Mass	Emmett & Mary C. (Hartgate) Benjamin Barnard & —	Second First	James P. Abbott Pastor 1st Baptist Church	Dec 31, 1896
Scotland Wareham Mass	James & Joanna (Anderson) Anthony & Elizabeth (Jaquima)	First	Rev. A. B. Rose Wareham Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Wareham Mass Wareham Mass	Amel & Nelson (Bent) Hendrick & Clara (Haring)	First	E. Williams - Chapin 15 Becket St Wareham Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Middletown Wareham Mass	Cornelius & Sarah (Hart) William B. & Lucy (Dunning)	First	Rev. Andrew C. Brown Middletown Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Middletown Wareham Mass	Elephant & Mary (Elliott) Thomas & Sarah (Pearce)	First	Wm B. Fennell Pastor of the Church of the Advent	Dec 31, 1896
Canada Canada	George & Emily (Pearce) Frank & Lizzie (Hartman)	First	Rev. A. J. Knapp Catholic Church Middletown Mass	Dec 31, 1896
Wareham Mass Scotland	Edmund W. & Emma J. (Hayes) George & Sarah (Schmiedt)	First	A. J. Knapp Pastor	

134

## MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
1897		
3	Jan 25 at Wareham	John Katie
5	Jan 30 at Middletown	John Katie
6	Jan 31 at Middletown	John Katie
2	Jan 16 at Middletown	John Katie
8	Feb 4 at Middletown	John Katie
4	Jan 27 at Middletown	John Katie
7	Feb 3 at Middletown	John Katie
12	Feb 23 at Middletown	John Katie
13	Feb 27 at Middletown	John Katie
1	Jan 1 at Middletown	John Katie
14	Mar 30 at Middletown	John Katie
9	Feb 14 at Wareham	John Katie
10	Feb 18 at Middletown	John Katie
11	Feb 20 at Wareham	John Katie
15	Apr 21 at Middletown	John Katie
16	Apr 23 at Middletown	John Katie



Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

Dec 31 1896

134

MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough

County of

Plymouth

Augustus M. Beane.

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1897										
3	Jan 20 at Bridgewater	Frederic Sturges Pennings Bonadurus	Middleborough East Bridgewater	22	Shoe maker	Massachusetts	James & Jennie (Sturges) Antone & Penning (St. Denis)	First	Rev. Ed. Kelly Religiousman	Jan. 28, 1897
5	Jan 30 at Middleborough	John A. Taggerty Mary E. Paine	Middleborough	21 22	Shoe maker at home	Massachusetts	Frederic & Deborah (Taggerty) William & Abigail (Paine)	First	Holland & Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough Mass	Feb. 4, 1897
6	Jan 31 at Middleborough	Thomas Holmes Black Grace Evelyn Bennett	Middleborough	21 19	Black Sticker	Middleborough	Amos & Elizabeth (Holmes) Benjamin & Abigail (Bennett)	First	Holland & Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough Mass	Feb. 4, 1897
2	Jan 16 at Middleborough	Arthur H. Nickerson Flora A. Gault	Middleborough	20 22	Shoe maker Shoe sticher	Worcester Mass Middleborough	Allen & L. Mary (Nickerson) Walter & Laura (Gault)	First	George Haven Sumner Pastor Central Cong. Church	Feb. 16, 1897
8	Feb 4 at Middleborough	Harry Porter Shugart Florence Mary Snow	Middleborough	20 25	Merchant at home	Middleborough	Isaac & L. Mary (Shugart) George & L. Mary (Snow)	Second	Richard & M. Shugart Pastor Central Cong. Church	Feb. 16, 1897
4	Jan 27 at Middleborough	Edward P. Walsh Mary W. W. Cooney	West Wareham Middleborough	28 30	Engineer at home	West Wareham Middleborough	John W. & Mary (Walsh) Eugene & L. Bridget (Cooney)	First	Rev. J. J. Murphy	Nov. 4
7	Feb 3 at Middleborough	James Edward P. Brady Catherine Mary Bryant	Middleborough	23 21	Shoe maker at home	East Taunton Plymouth	David & L. Alice (Brady) William & L. Mary (Bryant)	First	Rev. J. J. Murphy Pastor of Sacred Heart Church	Nov. 4
12	Feb 23 at Middleborough	Frank B. Miller Budgett S. Koushman	Middleborough Middleborough	33 30	Section master home keeper	Cambridge Mass Ireland	James & L. Mary (Miller) David & L. Mary (Koushman)	First	J. J. Murphy Middleborough Mass	Nov. 4
13	Feb 27 at Middleborough	Francisco de Reducos Francisco Silva	Middleborough	21 19	Laborer Matt hand	St. Michaels Fajal	Antonio & L. Reducos Antonio & L. Pauline	First	Rev. J. J. Murphy Middleborough Mass	Nov. 24
1	Jan 1 at Middleborough	William Allen Parker Florence Mary Greenwood	Middleborough	21 22	Shoe maker	Middleborough	Hyman & L. Abigail (Parker) Fred & L. Anna (Greenwood)	First	Rev. W. A. Grant Middleborough Mass	Nov. 31
14	Nov 30 at Middleborough	Edward Bruce Porter Eva Louise Gore	Middleborough	20 20	Shoe maker Sticker	Stratford Mass Middleborough	Samuel & L. Anne (Porter) Abraham & L. Emma (Gore)	First	Rev. W. A. Grant Middleborough Mass	Nov. 31
9	Feb 14 at Southport	Isidoro F. Coughlin Ellen W. Washburn	Middleborough Fairhaven	36 20	Farmer at home	Middleborough Fairhaven	Isaac & L. Elizabeth (Coughlin) William & L. Emma (Washburn)	Second	Rev. W. A. Grant Middleborough Mass	Nov. 31
10	Feb 18 at Middleborough	George Phares Abby Richmond	Freetown	43 18	Seaman	Plymouth Plymouth	Edw. & L. Lucy (Phares) John & L. Isabel (Richmond)	Second	Richard & M. Shugart Pastor Central Cong. Church	Nov. 31
11	Feb 20 at Bridgewater	Samuel J. Smith Rutha E. Pratt	Bridgewater Middleborough	20 16	Boys maker at home	Massachusetts Middleborough	Frederic & L. Emma (Smith) Samuel & L. Rutha (Pratt)	First	Rev. W. A. Grant Middleborough Mass	Nov. 31
15	Apr 21 at Middleborough	Charles H. Soule Ethel S. Wallaston	Middleborough	20 17	Country Dealer at home	Middleborough Boston	Charles & L. Mary (Soule) John & L. Anna (Wallaston)	First	Holland & Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough Mass	May 1st
16	Apr 23 at Middleborough	William E. B. Dudley Mary E. Beane (Dorring)	Middleborough	40 30	Bookbinders employment home keeper	Worcester Mass	Levi & L. Clara (Dorring) Elbridge & L. Mary (Beane)	Second	Holland & Johnson Minister of the Gospel Middleborough Mass	June 16

135

MARRIAGES

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE
17	May 1 at Middleborough
19	May 26 at Middleborough
21	June 1 at Middleborough
22	June 5 at Middleborough
23	June 9 at Middleborough
24	June 9 at Middleborough
25	June 9 at Middleborough
26	June 1 at Middleborough
27	June 13 at Middleborough
28	June 29 at Middleborough
29	June 16 at Middleborough
30	June 20 at Middleborough
31	July 7 at Middleborough
32	July 14 at Middleborough
34	July 15 at Middleborough



DATE OF REGISTRY.

June 23, 1897

Feb 4, 1897

Feb 4, 1897

Feb 10, 1897

Feb 16, 1897

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

Nov. 1

## MARRIAGES registered in

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	May 1	Ernest J. Nelson Anna J. Ryder.	Leicester Mass Middletown "	24 23	Teacher
19	May 26	James P. Bostin Mabel A. Alden	Middletown Norwood Mass	33 23	Shoe maker at home
21	June 1	Haroldine Baugman Josephine Sautenger	Middletown "	26 25	Shoe maker Housekeeper
22	June 5	Robert Warren Dunham Alice Redden Brown	Middletown Bridgewater	20 18	Shoe maker at home
23	June 9	William Frank Day Vesta Evelyn Trafford	Middletown "	20 18	Shoe cutter at home
24	June 9	William Eaton Clara Agnes Weeks	Middletown Amherst	24 25	Farmer Operator
25	June 9	Walter R. Perkins Florence B. Larnport	Middletown New Bedford Mass.	28 30	Mechanic Nurse
26	June 12	William White Kathleen Condlett	Providence Mass. Middletown	25 27	Shoe maker at home
27	June 13	Myron W. French Leilah L. Wendell	Berkton "	51 35	Shoe maker at home
28	June 29	William W. Stetson Rosetta L. King	Middletown Plymouth	26 23	Shoe maker at home
29	June 16	Samuel H. Lucas Emma E. Williams	Middletown Lakeside	35 29	Clerk at home
30	June 16	George William Linton Emma Elvira Linton	Middletown "	28 20	Farmer at home
31	June 29	Edith P. Jenkins Edith A. Roberts	Middletown "	20 22	Student School teacher
32	July 7	Frank H. Berke Martha A. Williams	Middletown Taunton	47 48	Shoe maker at home
33	July 14	John Pohl Emma Schmalz	Middletown New York City	25 28	Server Housekeeper
34	July 15	Charles E. Ryder Edith A. Shortliff	Middletown "	23 22	Insurance agent at home

Augustine M. Pease

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Western 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leicester Middletown	John & Elizabeth Chas. & Jane (Black)	First	James L. Lyman Pastor Central Baptist Church	June 15
Leicester Norwood Mass.	Joseph & Mary Lillie Marcus & Rebecca (Morse)	First	George H. Hunt Minister	June 16
Germany Germany	Pharos & Maria Baugman Joseph & Mathey (Bengel)	First	Richard S. Hurd Pastor Central Baptist Church	June 16
Middletown Newport R.I.	Mad. & Thos. (Morse) Paul & Ella (Hermans)	First	Robert K. Hunt Minister of the Gospel	June 16
Middletown Newport R.I.	George & Mary (Hill) Washington & Zephie (Davis)	First	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Baptist Church	June 16
Middletown Middletown	George & Mary (Hill) Charles & Jane (Hill)	First	S. H. Hurd Minister	June 16
Middletown New Bedford	Andrew & Charlotte (Hill) Alfred & Sarah (Brown)	First	P. C. Hurd Minister	June 16
Providence Mass. Middletown	Frederic & Harriet (Hill) Frederic & Lucy (Hill)	First	Edmund A. Hunt Justice of the Peace	June 16
New Bedford Somerville	Sam & Rachel (Hill) William & Mary (Hill)	Second First	William F. Johnson Pastor Central Baptist Church	June 16
Stamford Conn. Leicester	Myron & Margaret (Hill) William & Sarah (Hill)	First	John L. Morse Baptist Minister	July 22
Berkton Mass. Lakeside	Samuel & Eliza (Hill) Ed. H. & Elizabeth (Hill)	First	J. Clayton Miller Pastor Central Baptist Church	July 22
St. Andrew Middletown	Robert & Annie (Hill) Stephen & Anna (Hill)	First	George H. Hunt Pastor Central Baptist Church	July 22
Middletown "	Edith & Harold (Hill) James & Estina (Hill)	First	Richard S. Hurd Pastor Central Baptist Church	July 22
New Hampshire Taunton	Thomas & Mary (Hill) Frank & Lucia (Hill)	First Second	John L. Morse Pastor Central Baptist Church	July 22
Germany "	John & Anna (Hill) Charles & Margaret (Hill)	First	C. F. Hurd Minister	July 22
Leicester "	Thomas & Mary (Hill) August & Cynthia (Hill)	First	Chas. A. Lyman Minister of the Gospel	July 22



**MARRIAGES** registered in

Middletown

, County of

Summit

(Captains M. Deane

Registrar.

No.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	July 1st at Burlington, N.H.	Charles E. Davenport Alice E. Simpson (Kearney)	Middleborough	40 31	Handsew Laundress
35	July 17 at Middleborough	David R. Pease Ella May Davis	Lakewood No Middleboro	23 22	Shoe cutter at home
36	Aug 2 at Whitehouse	William L. Brown Alice J. Cammell (Stone)	Middleborough Hulmeville	62 56	Farmer Home keeper
37	Aug 5 at Middleborough	George W. Kossow Mary E. Wallington	Boston Middleborough	35 24	Nurse "
38	Aug 14 at Middleborough	Robert T. Bingham Emma J. Thomas	Middleborough	26 16	Blacksmith at home
39	Aug 16 at Middleborough	Angelo L. Shannon Alice M. Blake	Middleborough	20 16	Box maker Shoe Cutter
40	Aug 25 at No Brunswick	Kenneth Ray Place Eva May Hopkins	Middleborough Brunswick	33 24	Clerk School teacher
41	Aug 28 at Middleborough	Frederic H. Bryant Lilla R. Pelston	Middleborough	31 19	Shoe maker at home
42	Aug 28 at Middleborough	Joseph L. Silva Mary Jo Quinn	Middleborough	33 32	Laborer Mill operator
43	Sept 4 at Middleborough	William L. Tague William Emma Brown	Middleborough Lakewood	3 11	Shoe maker at home
44	Sept 6 at Rocky	Ernest Weston Swell Corra Francis Shaw	Middleborough	22 17	Blacksmith at home
45	Sept 7 at Middleborough	Emmanuel F. Kinnison Charles E. Mc Donald	Middleborough	38 24	Driver Home keeper
46	Sept 11 at Bellingham	David A. Brown Alice J. Swett	Fall River Middleborough	53 39	Shoe teller man Home keeper
47	Sept 17 at Middleborough	Phed D. Allen Therese H. Macomber	Middleborough	24 20	Shoe maker Box maker
48	Sept 20 at Middleborough	Emmett A. Johnson Selena A. Mc Leods	Middleborough	27 22	Farmer Home-keeper
49	Sept 29 at Taunton	Edwin Percy Richmond Ladie Church	Middleborough Raynham Mass	31 20	Shoe maker at home

[illegible]

**MARRIAGES** registered in

✓  
1897

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM
50	Sept 30 at Middletown	William J. Taylor Anna D. Litchfield
51	Sept 30 at Rock.	George K. Dumb Anna B. Lifford
58	Oct 21 at Middletown	Harry D. Neal Lucy M. Shaw
52	Oct 4 at F. Burdett	George W. Maccomb Lizzie Karlson
53	Oct 6 at W. Wickham	William E. Egan Debrah Shaw
54	Oct 11 at Middletown	Arthur F. Killest Catherine Estlin
55	Oct 16 at Middletown	Reuben F. Frosting Catherine Holland
57	Oct 31 at Middletown	Michael J. Sullivan Hannah Sullivan
59	Oct 30 at F. Burdett	Edward W. Holm Kathleen M. Carr
60	Nov 3 at Middletown	Charles W. Egan Debrah E. Egan
56	Oct 16 at Middletown	Harriet W. Dams James W. Dams
18	May 2 at Middletown	Edward M. Egan Kitty Egan
61	Nov 17 at Middletown	William J. Thompson Charlotte A. Mc
62	Nov 30 at Middletown	Lincoln W. Barr Elizabeth J. Barr
63	Nov 29 at W. Burdett	Walter Percival Lillian M. Egan
65	Dec 4 at Middletown	James W. Shaw Minnie E. Egan



137  
1927

MARRIAGES registered in

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
50	Sept 24 at Middletown	William J. Taylor Anna M. Litchfield	Middletown "	24 21	Merchant School teacher
51	Sept 30 at Rock	George A. Dunham Anna B. Lippard	Berkshire Mass Rock Mass	22 21	Carpenter at home
58	Oct 21 at Middletown	Harry D. Neal Lucy M. Shaw	Middletown Middletown	21 19	Hotel clerk at home
52	Oct 2 at Bridgewater	George W. Macintosh Lillian K. Carlson	Middletown Bridgewater	35 32	Fire smith Salesman
53	Oct 6 at Middletown	William Edgar Emell Deborah Shaw Lee Bee	Middletown Middletown	25 22	Telegraph operator at home
54	Oct 14 at Middletown	Arthur E. Kellie Ethel Maudie Holmes	Middletown Middletown	25 26	Bookman Teacher
55	Oct 16 at Middletown	Reverend E. Frosting Esther M. Holland	Middletown "	23 19	Shoe maker Shoe maker
57	Oct 21 at Middletown	Michael J. Sullivan Katherine Sullivan	Middletown "	26 28	Laborer Home keeper
59	Oct 30 at Bridgewater	Edward W. Holmes Katherine M. Carr (Bridg)	Middletown Bridgewater	29 35	Farmer at home
60	Nov 3 at Middletown	Charles W. Bryant Esther E. Sedgwick	Middletown "	36 25	Farmer at home
56	Oct 16 at Middletown	Robert W. Dumas Anna M. Lippard	Middletown Berkshire Mass	31 27	Shoe maker Shoe maker
18	May 2 at Middletown	Edward M. Livingston Betty Jones	Middletown "	24 21	Smith at home
61	Nov 17 at Middletown	William J. Longford Laura E. W. McLaughlin	Lakewood "	54 35	Carpenter Housekeeper
62	Nov 23 at Middletown	Edward W. Benson Elizabeth J. Campbell	Middletown Lakewood	41 33	Farmer Housekeeper
63	Nov 24 at Barnstable	William Edward Frost Lillian Mae Carter	Middletown Middletown	23 20	Laborer at home
65	Dec 4 at Middletown	James W. Chase Minnie E. Fitzgerald	Middletown "	29 23	Shoe maker Shoe maker

August W. Francis Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Calais Me Buffalo N.Y.	Thomas & Elizabeth (Carr) William & L. Angell	First (Final)	W. S. Litchfield Middletown	Oct 21
Barre Mass Low Bedford Mass	Jacob B. & Anne A. Linn Joseph & Mary Reynolds	First	W. C. Ryder Rocky Hill Cong Church	Oct 21
Shelton N.H. Middletown	Charles H. & Julia A. Ship Ernest C. & M. M. Gifford	First	Mildred F. Linn Middletown	
Mechanicville Middletown	George & Mary (Campbell) Joseph & Lillian (Carr)	First	J. H. Gifford Middletown	Oct 11
Worcester Mass Rock Mass	James & Mary (Carr) Ernest & Elizabeth (Carr)	First	George F. Linn Middletown	Oct 11
Stoughton B. Boston	George & Anna (Carr) Ernest & Lillian (Carr)	First	Mildred F. Linn Middletown	Oct 11
Stoughton Lakewood	Charles & Emma (Carr) James & Lillian (Carr)	First	George F. Linn Middletown	Oct 11
Ireland Wales	Michael & Catherine (Carr) John & Julia (Carr)	First	Rev. J. J. Marshall Sacred Heart Church	Oct 11
Worcester Bridgewater	John & Mary (Carr) James & Lillian (Carr)	Second	W. S. Litchfield Middletown	Oct 11
Middletown Middletown	John & Mary (Carr) Marshall & Lillian	First	George F. Linn Middletown	Oct 11
Middletown Berkshire	George & Mary (Carr) Charles & Lillian (Carr)	First	Mildred F. Linn Middletown	Dec 2
Ireland Middletown	Michael & Catherine (Carr) John & Julia (Carr)	First	Rev. J. J. Marshall Sacred Heart Church	Dec 2
Stoughton Rocky Mass	Stephen & Mary (Carr) John & Lillian (Carr)	Second	George F. Linn Middletown	Dec 3
Middletown Middletown	William & Mary (Carr) Ernest & Lillian (Carr)	First	Mildred F. Linn Middletown	Dec 3
Barnstable Barnstable	George & Mary (Carr) Thomas & Lillian (Carr)	First	George F. Linn Middletown	Dec 17
Barnstable Barnstable	George & Mary (Carr) Thomas & Lillian (Carr)	First	George F. Linn Middletown	Dec 17

138

MARRIAGES registered in

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES
66	Dec. 11. at Dorchester	Oakes, A. J. Barrett, E.
68	Dec. 13 at Middletown	Thomas, James Ann, Ma
69	Dec. 14 at Middletown	Loring, E. L. Ann, Ma
67	Dec. 12 at Middletown	Austin, H. Lucy, P. W.
70	Dec. 22 at Middletown	Kearney, Susan Mary, Edna
71	Dec. 25 at Middletown	Harold, A. Lucie, C.
72	Dec. 25 at Edinburgh	Ernest, W. Katherine
73	Dec. 25 at Middletown	Henry, O. Lillian, V.
74	Dec. 29 at Lakewood	Paul, G. Mary, E.
75	Dec. 31 at Middletown	Edgar, L. Lucy, E.
64	Dec. 1 at Middletown	Robert, W. Katie, M.
76	May 3 at Middletown	Lillian, C. Anna, J.
Religion pp 1898	June 30 at Prov. R.D.	Waldo, S. Hattie, Ma
	Dec. 28 1897 at Providence R.D.	Edward, A. Mattie, Flo



## MARRIAGES registered in

County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
66	Dec. 11. at Woodbury	Charles A. J. Clark Harriet E. Keath (Jordan)	Middleborough	50 25	Painter Housekeeper	Middleborough Maine	William & Rebecca Ford Methuen & Susan W. (Richardson)	Second	W. L. P. Rhoads Clergyman	Dec. 17.
68	Dec. 13 at Middleborough	Thomas James Hanks Annie May Holan	Middleborough	26 20	Shoe maker Housekeeper	Exeter, N.H. Lynn Mass.	Thomas J. & Ellen Hanks Edward & Margaret Ellen	First	Richard L. Whitham Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Dec. 17.
69	Dec. 14 at Middleborough	Loring Elmoreth Pierce Annie McManis	Exeter, N.H. Middleborough	27 30	Clerk at home	Lexington Taunton Mass.	George Loring & Sarah Pierce Loring & Eunice Hobbie	First	Richard L. Whitham Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Dec. 17.
67	Dec. 12 at Middleborough	Arthur H. Sherman Lucy P. Krasner	Middleborough	27 19	Shoe maker Ditcher	New Bedford Mass. Middleborough	Chas. H. & Mary C. Allen Oliver & Lucinda Bennett	First	William E. Johnson Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Jan. 12
70	Dec. 22 at Middleborough	Lucy Sumner Pratt Mary Edna Maden	Middleborough Middleborough	23 25	Student at home	Middleborough Waltham	Katherine & William Pratt Charles & Susan Ellis	First	W. E. Johnson Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Jan. 12
71	Dec. 25 at Middleborough	David J. Thomas Annie C. Morris	Middleborough	22 19	Merchant Shoe maker	Kingham Mass. Lynn Mass.	Edward & Sarah Thomas George & Maria Morris	First	Richard L. Whitham Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Jan. 12
72	Dec. 25 at Middleborough	Ernest W. Clark Katherine E. Keath	Middleborough	25 23	Machinist Teacher	Lakewood Mass. Exeter N.H.	Charles W. & Ellen Clark William & Sarah Keath	First	Wm. E. Johnson Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Jan. 12
73	Dec. 25 at Middleborough	Henry Otto King Sadie Vice Bennett	Middleborough	24 24	Teacher Sales woman	Exeter Mass. England	George H. & Elizabeth King Charles & Mary Bennett	First	Wm. E. Johnson Pastor Central Cong. Ch.	Jan. 12
74	Dec. 29 at Lakewood	Carl Q. Price Mary C. Wilbur	Middleborough Lakewood	25 16	Clerk at home	Middleborough Lakewood	Thomas W. & Mary Price Joseph & Ellen Wilbur	First	George H. Price Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 12
75	Dec. 31 at Middleborough	Edgar L. Perkins Lucy K. Spring (Whidden)	Exeter Exeter	36 38	Farmer House maker	Exeter Exeter	Robert & Jane Perkins John & Kate Spring	First	George H. Price Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 12
64	Dec. 1 at Middleborough	Arthur W. Day Katie M. Madeline	Middleborough	30 20	Shoe maker Shoe maker	Middleborough Waltham	Charles F. & Ellen Day Michael & Mary Madeline	First	George H. Price Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 17
76	May 3 at Middleborough	Lydia E. Allen Anna J. Allen	Middleborough Middleborough	28 32	Quaker at home	Plymouth Lakewood	Isaac & Ellen Allen Isaac & Ellen Allen	First	George H. Price Minister of the Gospel	Jan. 17
1897	June 20 at Providence R.I.	Waldo Irving Folger Hattie Mabelle Hawthorne	Middleboro. Providence R.I.	28 29	Electro-plater	Middleboro Providence	Benjamin & Mary B. Folger Frederick & Harriet Hawthorne	First	Asaph Swift Wicks Clergyman	Mar. 18, 1898
1897	Dec. 28 1897 at Providence R.I.	Edward Alden Estabrook Mattie Florence Belle	Middleboro. Mass. "	22 22	Shoe Dealer	Lynn Mass. Exeter N.H.	William W. & Ellen J. Estabrook Ephraim A. & Martha Hawthorne	First	Edwin Bromley Baptist Clergyman	Jan. 25, 1897

## MARRIAGES registered

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES
1.	Jan. 3 at Middleboro.	John Mary
2.	Jan. 13 at Middleboro.	Harriet B. D.
3.	Jan. 15 at Middleboro.	Edna Ber
4.	Feb. 9. at Middleboro.	Richard Ma
5.	Feb. 16. at Taunton.	Charles Loy
6.	Feb. 22 at Middleboro.	Arthur Dean
7.	Feb. 2 at Middleboro.	Allen Car
8.	March 23 at Middleboro.	Par Cor
9.	March 28 at Exeter.	John Ed
10.	Northport Me. Nov. 23 1897	John Loy
11.	March 31 at Bridgewater.	Row He
12.	May 11 at Dorchester.	Wm. Gra
13.	May 14 at Rock Mass.	John Loy
14.	May 11 at Middleboro.	Wm. Id.
15.	May 19 at Middleboro.	Wm. Car.



Dec. 17.

Dec. 17.

Dec. 17.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 18.

Jan. 17.

Jan. 17.

Mar. 15, 1898

Jan. 25, 1899

139

## MARRIAGES registered in

Middleborough.

County of

Plymouth.

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	Jan. 3 at Middleboro.	William Thomas Teller Myra King Bernard.	Middleborough "	27 27	Salesman at home.
2.	Jan. 13 at Middleborough.	Harry Sumner Rogers B. Estelle Raymond.	Middleborough Middleborough	30 22	Farmer Shoe worker.
3.	Jan. 15 at Middleborough.	Edwin D. Belcher. Lerna F. Miloud.	Middleborough Middleborough	21 17	Shoe worker at home.
4.	Feb. 9. at Middleborough.	Archib. C. Lucas. Maud F. Waldron.	Middleborough Middleborough	27 21	Painter at home.
5.	Feb. 16. at Taunton.	Oliver K. Shaw Lizzie F. Belmont.	Taunton Mass. Middleborough	25 20	Machinist at home.
6.	Feb. 22 at Middleborough.	Anton Henry Beach Beach Maud Whitehead.	Middleborough "	30 22	Pattern Maker at home.
7.	Feb. 2 at Middleboro.	Allen L. Sherman Carrie E. Sherman.	Rochester. Rochester	24 22	Sawyer. at home.
8.	March 23 at Middleboro.	Parker Wye Jenkins Cora Josephine Eldridge.	Roslow Middleboro	33 32	Real Estate. at home.
9.	March 28 at E. Weymouth.	Joseph B. Thomas Edith A. Shurtliff.	Middleboro Weymouth	22 23	Farmer
10.	Nov. 23 1897.	Jean La Bonté Grace Fuller.	Middleboro E. Boston	30 30	Shoe Maker.
11.	March 31 at Bridgewater.	Roy A. Holmes. Helle S. Tinkham.	E. Bridgewater Middleboro	26 18	Shoe Operative.
12.	May 11 at Dorchester.	Wesley Hayes Willis Grace Annie Madigan.	Brockton Middleboro	21 19	Salesman "
13.	May 14 at Rock Mass.	John A. Burgess Susan A. Braley.	Middleboro Middleboro	31 18	Shoemaker.
14.	May 11 at Middleboro.	William Sprague Anderson Ida Maria Beatrice.	Middleboro Middleboro	26 22	Clerk Shoe Sticher.
15.	May 19 at Middleboro.	William Hinko Carrie James Peirce.	Middleboro "	27 18	Moulder. at home.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Middleborough. Salem Mass.	Charles T. & Mary E. (Thomas).	First.	Richard V. Wadbridge	March 8, 1898.
Bridgewater. Middleborough.	Benjamin K. & Alice (Trachbun).	First.	Peter Central Congl. Church.	March 8, 1898.
Bridgewater. Middleborough.	Royal S. & Sarah S. (Sonnet).	First.	William F. Johnson	March 8, 1898.
Bridgewater. Salem Mass.	Adams W. & Mary (Shambles).	First.	Peter Central Baptist Church.	March 8, 1898.
Bridgewater. Salem Mass.	Edwin & Ellen (Remond).	First.	William F. Johnson	March 8, 1898.
Taunton Mass. Taunton.	James S. & Susan (Reynolds).	First.	Peter Central Baptist Church.	March 8, 1898.
Taunton Mass. Taunton.	Timothy & Mary (Dario).	First.	Rev. Geo. A. Hunt	March 8, 1898.
Taunton Mass. Taunton.	Francis & Hattie K. (Bartlett).	First.	Middleborough Mass.	March 8, 1898.
Middleborough. Middleborough.	James K. & Lillian (Leary).	First.	Clayton Trelles	March 8, 1898.
Middleborough. Middleborough.	Thomas & Kate (Curry).	First.	Peter Central Congl. Church. Taunton Mass.	March 8, 1898.
England. Rhode Island.	Thomas & Mary Ann (Budd).	First.	William F. Johnson	March 8, 1898.
Rhode Island. Rhode Island.	James Carter & Margaret Ann (Anderson).	First.	Peter Central Baptist Church.	March 8, 1898.
Rochester. "	John W. & Hattie M. (Boyle).	First.	George Warren Sturges	March 15, 1898.
Rochester. "	Thomas & Lucy M. (Chase).	First.	Peter Central Congl. Church.	March 15, 1898.
Dorchester. Bridgewater.	Francis & Mary P. (Wye).	First.	Richard V. Wadbridge	March 23, 1898.
Dorchester. Bridgewater.	James F. & Carrie H. (Haskins).	First.	Peter Central Congl. Church.	March 23, 1898.
Middleboro. E. Weymouth.	Joseph A. & Elizabeth (Benny).	First.	Rev. David Evans	March 29, 1898.
Middleboro. E. Weymouth.	Benjamin & Anna (Bates).	First.	E. Weymouth	March 29, 1898.
St. Louis P. 2. Calais Me.	Benjamin & Lucinda (Cott).	First.	Wm. J. Wilson	March 27, 1898.
St. Louis P. 2. Calais Me.	James Mitchell & Robbins.	Second.	Clergyman	March 27, 1898.
Bridgewater. Middleboro.	Henry M. & Josephine A. (Wing).	First.	Samuel S. Marquis	April 6th, 1898.
Bridgewater. Middleboro.	Charles M. & Sarah (Hendrick).	First.	Reverend Trinity Church.	April 6th, 1898.
Brockton. Middleboro.	James Thomas & Charlotte (Lorain).	First.	Justin K. Richardson	May 13, 1898.
Brockton. Middleboro.	William J. & Mary (Lorain).	First.	Minister of the Gospel.	May 13, 1898.
Plymouth Mass. Salem Mass.	John A. & Hannah D. (Shaw).	First.	Archibald Kerr	May 19, 1898.
Plymouth Mass. Salem Mass.	Edwin K. & Hattie E. (Dorring).	First.	Peter Rock Bap. Ch.	May 19, 1898.
Andover Mass. Plymouth Mass.	Joseph O. Chapman & Lottie (Pier).	First.	William F. Johnson	May 19, 1898.
Andover Mass. Plymouth Mass.	Henry & Alice (Pier).	First.	Peter Central Baptist Church. Middleboro Mass.	May 19, 1898.
Andover Mass. Plymouth Mass.	Thomas J. & Ellen (Forster).	First.	William F. Johnson	May 25, 1898.
Andover Mass. Plymouth Mass.	William T. & Adeline (Hussey).	First.	Peter Central Baptist Church. Middleboro Mass.	May 25, 1898.

140

## MARRIAGES

NO. DATE OF MARRIAGE.

16

May 3, 1898

Middleboro

May 31, 1898

at

Middleboro

May 25, 1898

at

Middleboro

May 28, 1898

at

Middleboro

May 14, 1898

at

Middleboro

June 22, 1898

at

Middleboro

June 15, 1898

at

Middleboro

June 20, 1898

at

Middleboro

June 23, 1898

at

Middleboro

June 30, 1898

at

Middleboro

July 16, 1898

at

Middleboro

July 24, 1898

at

Middleboro

July 31, 1898

at

Middleboro

Aug. 2, 1898

at

Middleboro

at

Middleboro



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
16	May 30 1898 at Middleboro	Charles Bafter Christina Morton M. N. McDunn	Launtow Launtow	55 40	Moulder At home
17	May 31, 1898 at Middleboro	Orin Edward Spooner Florence Mabel Greene	Middleboro "	23 20	Clerk At home
18	May 25, 1898 at Middleboro	Arthur Allen Holmes Fanny Murdock White	Middleboro "	27 21	Barber At home
19	May 28, 1898 at Middleboro	Lewis Webb Shaw Minnie Dell Walker	Middleboro "	36 32	Shoe worker "
20	May 14, 1898 at Brockton	Owen Alfred Lloyd Anna Rumpf	Middleboro Brockton	31 23	Printer -
21	June 22, 1898 at Middleboro	John Lawrence Ludworth Helen Sophia Maxim	Middleboro Middleboro	27 20	Mill Hand Teacher
22	June 15, 1898 at Middleboro	Andrew Francis Hall Mabel Maria Gibbs	Brockton North Middleboro	26 22	Dentist Music Teacher
23	June 22, 1898 at Middleboro	Henry Clinton Morse Martha Church Griffin W. H. Leonard	Norfolk Lakeville	35 25	Shoe Dealer Surgeon
24	June 23, 1898 at Middleboro	George Henry Covington Alice Ruth Rydell	Budgworth Middleboro	25 20	Last Maker At home
25	June 30, 1898 at Middleboro	Frank Marion Stickney Mervia Ellen Miller	Middleboro Middleboro	30 24	Paper Cutter At home
26	July 16, 1898 at Middleboro	Arthur Rossiter Grace Lillian Fuller	Middleboro Wareham	22 19	Carpenter At home
27	July 7th 1898 at Middleboro	Elmer Orie Drew Cynthia Alice Schwartz	Middleboro Middleboro	23 24	Shoe Worker At home
28	July 5, 1898 at Middleboro	William George Washburn Usenath Lewis Briggs	Middleboro Middleboro	39 20	Engineer At home
29	July 31, 1898 at Rochester	Frank Lawrence Ashley Rose Edna Berry	Middleboro New Bedford	29 22	Fanner At home
30	Aug. 2, 1898 at Middleboro	Benjamin Francis Drake Alice Lory Woodward	Middleboro "	24 23	Salesman At home

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
New York City Amel Edwards Ed.	Charles & Mary E. Doctor James V. Ruskell (Mac Donnell)	Second Second Widowed	Rev. Joseph Elliott Pastor Day Church Carver Mass	June 1 1898
Rochester Worcester	Thomas Jr. & Louisa (Smith) Smith Thomas L. & Josephine G. Perry	First "	M. F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel West. Cent. Bapt. Church	June 1 1898
Middleboro	Theodore Parker & Ellen Elliott Benj. Frank & Harriet (Merry) Abbott	First "	M. F. Johnson Minister of the Gospel West. Cent. Bapt. Church	June 1 1898
Middleboro Albion Mass	Susan D. Hammond William Shaw George A. Walker Hannah Perry	Second First	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Middleboro Mass	June 1 1898
England Bridgewater	John J. & Anna (Brown) Isaac F. Bampf — Concord	First First	Samuel L. Beal Clergyman St. Michael's Brookline	June 1 1898
Lakeside Middleboro	Amos Sarah W. (Converse) Emma Taber & Lucy (Thompson)	First First	W. C. Ryder Pastor Ind. Bro. Church	June 1 1898
Dighton Middleboro	Domestic & Harriet (Kellie) John (Harris) Shaw & Emma (Hill) (Hillman)	First First	Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Central Congl. Church	June 1 1898
New Bedford Middleboro	David (Harris) & Emma (Hill) (Hillman) William W. & Lucy (Hill) (Hillman)	First Second	Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Central Congl. Church	June 1 1898
Boston Middleboro	Henry & Ella F. (Hillman) Alfred F. & Emma L. (Carver)	First First	Richard G. Woodbridge Pastor Central Congl. Church	June 1 1898
Brockton Middleboro	William & Mary (Hillman) (Hillman) Andrew W. & Sarah (Hillman) (Hillman)	First First	William C. Lathrop Minister of the Gospel	July 1 1898
Boston Dighton	Veronica & Anna (Gage) Francis Feller & Evelyn Francis	First First	Rev. Geo. A. Grant Middleboro Mass	July 2 1899
Middleboro Middleboro	Edwin & Maria (Hillman) (Hillman) Benj. William & Cynthia (Hillman) (Hillman)	First First	William C. Lathrop Minister of the Gospel Middleboro Mass	July 2 1898
Carver Middleboro	Marshall (Hillman) & Emma (Hillman) (Hillman) Corra W. & Lucy (Hillman) (Hillman)	First First	George W. Stearns Pastor First Congl. Church Middleboro Mass	Aug 1 1898
Worcester Portland Me.	Luther & Mary (Hillman) (Hillman) Chas. & Mary (Hillman) (Hillman)	First First	J. T. Pierce Justice of the Peace	Aug 1 1898
Middleboro Lakeside	Charles & Mary (Hillman) (Hillman) Henry O. & Sarah (Hillman) (Hillman)	First First	Herbert A. Job Minister of the Gospel	Oct 1 1898







## DEATHS registered in

Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF DEATH. 1893	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE DECEASED.	AGE.			PLACE OF BIRTH.	SEX AND CONDITION.	OCCUPATION.
			Years.	Months.	Days.			
✓ 84	Sept. 29	Rosie Angies	4	22		Middleboro	Female	
✓ 85	Sept. 24	Elyza H. Thompson	80	9	19	Middleboro	Female	
✓ 86	Oct. 2	John R. Mauston	76	11		"	Male	
✓ 87	Oct. 4	Thomas S. Chubbuck	85	11	20	Middleboro	Male	Sea Captain
✓ 88	Sept. 27	Betsy B. Keyes	82	7	17	"	Female	
✓ 89	Sept. 29	Mary Gleason	4	5	27	"	Female	
✓ 90	Sept. 29	Mary A. Lovell	61	9	10	"	Female	
✓ 91	Oct. 14	Henry D. Leonard	67	6	8	"	Male	Farmer
✓ 92	Oct. 16	Mary A. Thomas	75	10	23	"	Female	
✓ 93	Oct. 18	Lutka P. Raven	53	4	24	"	Male	Edge Farmhouse
✓ 94	Oct. 20	Ida M. Johnson	27	6	26	"	Female	
✓ 95	Sept. 29	Elizabeth Miller	82	7	6	Taunton	Female	
✓ 96	Oct. 20	Elizabeth R. Sherman	52	4	11	Boston	Female	
✓ 97	Oct. 20	Katharine Devine	70			"	Female	
✓ 98	Oct. 23	Edmund Thompson	82	4	7	"	Male	Farmer
✓ 99	Nov. 9	Nancy Thomas	85	5	15	"	Female	
✓ 100	Nov. 10	Keziah L. White	74	7	3	"	Female	
✓ 101	Oct. 22	Pauline Dwyer	66	2	9	"	Female	
✓ 102	Nov. 24	Sarah A. Ficker	41	10	3	"	Female	
✓ 103	Nov. 27	Eliza A. Milbur	81	1	12	"	Female	
✓ 104	Nov. 6	Feltch	-	-	2	"	Male	

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	INFORMANT, OR UNDERTAKER.	WHEN REGISTERED.
Free River	Frank & Annie	Consumption	Free River	Mrs. Soble	Sept 29 1893
Nathampton	Martin & Lois V. (Nathampton)	Smallpox, Measles	Middleboro	"	Oct 2, "
Medway	John & Mary (Jones)	Pneumonia	Boston	"	" 3 "
Wareham	Walter & Hannah Swift	Latent of Bladder	Wareham	"	" 5 "
Maine Maine	Miscel & Polly	Old age	Middleboro	"	" 12 "
Middleboro	William & Catherine Kearney	Scald fever	Middleboro	"	" " "
Dorchester St.	Louis & Lucinda Cobb	Cancer	Middleboro	"	" " "
Middleboro	Michael & Mary Cobb	Bright disease	Middleboro	"	" 21 "
"	James & Mary Hoban	Cancer of Intestine	Middleboro	"	" " "
"	Wymen & Lucy Baker	Quin's of Liver	Middleboro	"	" " "
Sweden	John & Charlotte	Dysphasia Fever	"	"	" 24 "
Middleboro	Seth & Hannah	Old age	"	"	" " "
"	Sathaniel & Eveline Perry	Shank fever	Middleboro	City Registrar of Boston	" 28 "
Raham	John & Ann Hines	Consumption	Middleboro	Mrs. Soble	" " "
Nathampton	Francis & Jane	Heart failure	Middleboro	"	Nov 10 "
Middleboro	Sam & Martha (Richard)	Pneumonia	Middleboro	"	" 22 "
"	Silas & Matilda Rae	Scars of the Brain	Middleboro	"	" " "
"	Abam & Susanna Hoban	Heart failure	Middleboro	"	" " "
Plymouth	Sargent & Mary E. Collings	Dyspepsia	Middleboro	"	Dec 2 "
"	Helen & Barn	Old age	Middleboro	"	" " "
Middleboro	John & Lotie LeBarn	Infantile	Middleboro	"	Jan 8 1894

NO.	DATE OF DEATH.
✓ 105	Oct. 1893
✓ 106	Nov. 1893
✓ 107	Dec. 1893
✓ 108	Dec. 1893
✓ 109	Dec. 1893
✓ 110	Dec. 1893
✓ 111	Dec. 1893
✓ 112	Dec. 1893
✓ 113	Dec. 1893
✓ 114	Dec. 1893
✓ 115	April 1894
✓ 116	Aug. 1894
✓ 117	Sept. 1894
✓ 118	Sept. 1894
✓ 119	Nov. 1894



142

## DEATHS registered in

Middleborough

NO.	DATE OF DEATH	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE DECEASED	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH	SEX AND CONDITION	OCCUPATION
			Years	Months	Days			
✓ 105	Oct 21	Israel S. Bishop	82		28	Middleboro	Male	Farmer
✓ 106	Nov 23	Roy Francis Taughan	2	6		Boston Died by the side of his wife, Middleboro	Male	
✓ 107	Dec 4	Benjamin Hegson	60			"	Male	Wheelwright
✓ 108	Dec. 1	Eugene P. LeBaron	44	10	15	"	Male	Iron Manuf.
✓ 109	Dec. 2	Atwood Drew	82	6	17	"	Male	Ship Carpenter
✓ 110	Dec. 15	Belle Jennings	81	6	26	"	Female	
✓ 111	Dec. 14	Wrighton H. Gammons	14	7	24	"	Male	
✓ 112	Dec 2	William Lester Phinney	21	9	27	"	Male	Shoe Statute
✓ 113	Dec. 28	Annie Rudolph	50	6	22	"	Female	
✓ 114	Dec. 22	John L. M. Lawrence	55			Wareham	Male	Sailor
✓ 115	April 19	Mary F. Hines				"	Female	
✓ 116	Aug 4	Drumhorne				"	"	
✓ 117	Sept 4	Drigan				"	Male	
✓ 118	Sept 10	Besbee				"	Female	
✓ 119	Nov 20	Scott				"	"	

C. J. Thatcher

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAMES OF PARENTS	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF INTERMENT	INFORMANT, OR UNDERTAKER	WHEN REGISTERED
Rockester	Joseph & Hannah Stevens	Inflammation of Bladder	Middleboro	Geo Soule	Dec 9, 1893
Middleboro	Albert & Hannah Stearns	Surge on the lungs	"	"	" " "
England	Harvett & Jane Jackson	Occident by falling tree	"	"	" " "
Taunton	John & Leah Bayless	Typhoid fever	Middleboro	"	" " "
Plymouth	Nicholas & Asula	Diabetes Mellitus	Plymouth	"	" " "
Fitchfield, Me.	James & Grace	Brain fever	Fitchfield, Me.	"	" " "
St. Newport	Chas. M. & Malinda B. Baker	Shock	Middleboro	"	" " "
Middleboro	Joseph & Mary M. Finnison	Typhoid fever	"	"	" " "
Gumny	Esther & Thomas	Pneumonia	"	"	Jan 3, 1894
Middleboro	Alfred B. & Chas. M. Baker	Consumption	Middleboro	Samuel K. Washburn	" " "
Middleboro	D. Herbert & Matilda	Infantile	Middleboro	"	" " "
"	William & Mary J. Cook	Stillborn	"	Jas. A. Hughes	" " "
"	William & Nettie W. McManis	Stillborn	"	"	" " "
"	Andrew J. & Carrie F. Sampson	Stillborn	"	"	" " "
"	Andrew & Carrie	Stillborn	"	D. T. Smith	" " "



ENT, INFORMANT, OR UNDERTAKER WHEN REGISTERED

11	11	11	11	11
----	----	----	----	----

11	11	11
----	----	----

20	11	01	12	11
----	----	----	----	----

4. E.	11	12	13	14	15	16
-------	----	----	----	----	----	----

223

1957

Volume 111, No. 1, 1911

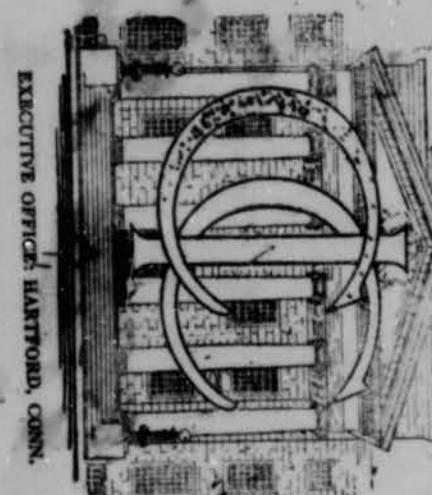
129

Van. & B. - 1888

X

William Henry Jones died in  
Middleboro September 12<sup>th</sup> 1868, of chronic  
Diarrhoea. Aged 23 years, 6 months.  
Born in Cambridge.  
Eldest son of William and Susan Jones.  
Unmarried  
Barber by occupation.  
Funeral at East Boston September 17<sup>th</sup> 1868  
Burial at Woodlawn same day.  
The above is a copy record.  
His father W<sup>m</sup> Jones.

Please compare this with the record you  
have and <sup>note</sup> the errors.  
I would like to have the records on your  
books corrected. Please oblige  
Respectfully  
Anna M. Jones.



**CITIZEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY**  
*of New Jersey*

**T. M. RYDEK & COMPANY**

## RESIDENT AGENTS